

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 427 812

JC 990 113

TITLE Michigan Community Colleges Activities Classification Structure (ACS) 1997-98 Data Book.

INSTITUTION Michigan State Dept. of Education, Lansing.

PUB DATE 1999-03-01

NOTE 217p.; For 1996-97 Data Book, see ED 420 351.

PUB TYPE Numerical/Quantitative Data (110) -- Reports - Research (143)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC09 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS *Community Colleges; Correctional Institutions; *Educational Finance; Enrollment Rate; *Enrollment Trends; Expenditures; *Financial Support; *Income; *Program Costs; State Federal Aid; Statistical Data; Tables (Data); Teacher Salaries; Two Year Colleges

IDENTIFIERS *Michigan

ABSTRACT

Based on data submitted by Michigan's 28 community colleges for 1997-98, this report provides instructional, enrollment, personnel, revenue, and expenditure information at the state's colleges and reviews the state funding formula. Section 1 provides historical data from 1987 to 1998 on state appropriations, property tax revenue, tuition and fee revenues, state equalized valuation, general fund revenues, at-risk student grants and unduplicated student headcount. Section 2 provides 1997-98 data on instruction and enrollment, including fiscal-year equated students (FYES) by instructional sub-activity and element, credit hours in prisoner education, student contact hours compared with student credit hours by state and college, and unduplicated student headcounts. Section 3 provides information on full-time equated (FTE) personnel and ratios of FYES to FTE personnel. Section 4 focuses on general fund revenues, including data on general fund revenue sources; tuition and fees; property taxes; and state aid. Section 5 describes expenditures, including general fund expenditures by activity and per FYES, instructional expenditures per FYES, costs per student contact hour, salary fringe benefits, average compensation, physical plant expenditures, and energy costs per cubic foot. The final sections present Michigan's community college funding formula for 1999-2000 and a summary of current funds and information. The State Activities Classification Structure and definitions of terms are appended. (AS)

 * Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
 * from the original document. *

MICHIGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGES



ACTIVITIES CLASSIFICATION STRUCTURE (ACS) 1997-98 DATA BOOK

Michigan Department of Education
Michigan State Board of Education
Michigan State Board for Public Community Colleges

March 1, 1999

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)
 This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.
 Minor changes have been made to
improve reproduction quality.
 Points of view or opinions stated in this
document do not necessarily represent
official OERI position or policy.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND
DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS
BEEN GRANTED BY
D. Lonik
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
1

DC 990 113

MICHIGAN STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dorothy Beardmore Rochester
Kathleen N. Straus Detroit
Clark Durant Detroit
Sharon A. Wise Owosso
Marianne Yared McGuire Detroit
Herbert S. Moyer Temperance
Sharon L. Gire Clinton Township
Eileen L. Weiser Chelsea

STATE BOARD FOR PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Gladys Beckwith Lansing
James F.A. Turner Benton Harbor
Patricia Carter Jackson
Richard H. Crampton Traverse City
David W. Hackett Rochester Hills
Vernis L. Schad Grand Rapids
Lewis E. Driskell, Sr. Flint
Carol S. Mack Southfield

Governor John Engler
Ex-Officio

Arthur E. Ellis
Superintendent of Public Instruction

INTRODUCTION

This Activities Classification Structure (ACS) Data Book is an annual publication based on data submitted by Michigan's twenty-eight community colleges. The Community College Appropriations Act assigns primary responsibility for data collection to the Michigan Department of Education. Public Act 419 of 1978 mandated the development of the current data which is required to be fully compatible with the Michigan Manual for Uniform Financial Reporting.

The fiscal year 1998-99 Community College Appropriations Act (Public Act 295 of 1998) was partially based on the data contained in last year's data book, and it is expected that the information contained in this publication will provide the basis for appropriations decisions for fiscal year 1999-2000. (NOTE: A fiscal year is October 1 - September 30 for the purpose of state appropriations, e.g. fiscal year 1995-96 covers the period October 1, 1995 through September 30, 1996. A fiscal year for community colleges, however, is defined as July 1 - June 30, i.e. fiscal year 1995-96 covers the period July 1, 1995 through June 30, 1996.)

The information in this data book is also utilized to derive comparisons among colleges on a number of significant issues which relate to institutional policies. *For comparison purposes, readers should consider the size of the colleges compared. Table 16 on page 27 illustrates groupings of like community colleges.* Questions regarding size of physical plant, revenue sources, expenditure levels, staffing patterns, etc. may be answered by inspecting the tables and charts within this document. Users of this data book should also be aware that many of the numbers in these tables contain fractions that are not printed; thus, the rounded totals may not appear to add up correctly.

Readers should note that the data displayed in this document, with the exception of Section VII, reflect general fund activities only.

Users of this data book should be aware of certain definitions:

1. A *fiscal year equated student (FYES)* is the calculated equivalent of a student having completed one full year of instructional work (31 semester credit hours). This is the state standard definition of a full-time equated student.
2. A *contact hour equated student (CHES)* is the calculated equivalent of a student having completed 496 contact hours of instruction. While this is not the state standard definition of a full-time equated student, it does take into account the non-credit instruction provided by the colleges.
3. An *FTE* is the identification of the full-time equated positions based on the institution's standard workload.
4. One *student contact hour (SCOH)* is defined as 50 minutes of instruction in which the student is scheduled to come into contact with an instructor or with tutorial or laboratory equipment.
5. A semester *credit hour (SCRH)* is a minimum of 800 instructional minutes.

The Activities Classification Structure Manual contains a complete listing of definitions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUMMARY

FYES, CHES, and Unduplicated Student Headcount	1
Distribution of FYES by Instructional Sub-Activity	2
Instructional FTE	3
1997-98 General Fund Revenues and Expenditures	4
General Fund Revenue Per FYES	5

SECTION I: HISTORICAL INFORMATION

Table 1: State Appropriations	6
Table 2: State Aid Revenue Per FYES	9
Table 3: Property Tax Revenue	10
Table 4: Property Tax Revenue Per FYES	12
Table 5: Tuition and Fee Revenue	13
Table 6: Tuition and Fee Revenue Per FYES	15
Table 7: Total General Fund Revenue Per FYES	16
Table 8: State Equalized Valuation	17
Table 9: General Fund Revenue Sources As A Percentage of Total General Fund Revenue	19
Table 10: At Risk Student Grants	20
Table 11: General Fund Expenditures Per FYES	21
Table 12: Fiscal Year Equated Students	22
Table 12A: Contact Hour Equated Students	23
Table 13: Unduplicated Student Headcount	24
Table 14: In-District Tuition Charge Per Student Credit Hour	25
Table 15: Out-Of-District Tuition Charge Per Student Credit Hour	26

SECTION II: INSTRUCTION & ENROLLMENT

Table 16: Grouping of Like Community Colleges	27
Table 17: Distribution of FYES by Instructional Sub-Activity and Element	28
Table 17A: Distribution of CHES by Instructional Sub-Activity and Element	29
Table 18: Prison FYES	30
Table 19: Percentage of Student Contact Hours Per Instructional Sub-Activity	31
Table 19A: Student Contact Hours and College Percent of State Total	32
Table 20: Student Contact Hours / Student Credit Hours Ratios	33

Table 21: Student Contact Hours / Student Credit Hours Ratios (College Totals)	34
Table 22: Unduplicated Headcount Per FYES and CHES	38
Table 23: FYES, CHES and Unduplicated Headcount By College Percent of State Totals	39
Table 24: In- and Out-of-District Unduplicated Headcount	40
Table 24A: In- and Out-of-District Student Contact Hours	41

SECTION III: FULL-TIME EQUATED POSITIONS

Table 25: Full-Time Equated (FTE) Positions	42
Table 26: Full-Time Equated Positions As A Percentage of Total FTE	43
Table 27: Full-Time Equated Instructional Positions	44
Table 28: Ratio of Student Contact Hours and Credit Hours to Instructional FTE	45
Table 29: Ratio of FYES and CHES to Instructional Support FTE	46
Table 30: Ratio of FYES and CHES to Student Services FTE	47

SECTION IV: GENERAL FUND REVENUES

Table 31: General Fund Revenue	48
Table 32: General Fund Revenue Per FYES	49
Table 32A: General Fund Revenue Per CHES	50
Table 33: Taxable Value and Millage Rates	51

SECTION V: GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES

Table 34: General Fund Expenditures	52
Table 35: General Fund Expenditures By Activity (Percentages)	53
Table 36: Expenditures Per FYES and CHES	54
Table 37: Instructional Cost	55
Table 38: Instructional Sub-Activity Cost Per FYES	56
Table 38A: Instructional Sub-Activity Cost Per CHES	57
Table 39: Cost Per Student Contact Hour and Student Credit Hour	58
Table 40: Cost Per Student Contact Hour By College	59
Table 41: Cost Per Student Credit Hour By College	60
Table 42: Instructional Support Cost	61
Table 43: Student Services Cost	62
Table 44: Salary and Fringe Benefit Costs	63
Table 45: Compensation Per FTE	64
Table 46: Compensation Per Instructional FTE	65

Table 47: Compensation Per Non-Instructional FTE	66
Table 48: Physical Plant Expenditures	67
Table 49: Energy Cost Per Cubic Foot and Average Ceiling Height	68
Table 50: Physical Plant Size By Square Feet Per FYES	69

SECTION VI: 1999-2000 FUNDING FORMULA

Table 51: Instructional Need	72
Table 52: Non-Instructional Need	75
Table 53: Tax Grants	79
Table 54: Deductions	81
Table 55: Major Formula Components	83

SECTION VII: CURRENT FUND INFORMATION

Table 56: Current Funds Revenue	84
Table 57: Current Funds Expenditures	85
Table 58: Current Funds Expenditures By Activity	86
Table 58A: Current Funds Expenditures By Activity (Percentages)	87
Table 59: Current Funds Instructional Cost	88
Table 60: Non-General Fund Instructional Cost	89
Table 61: Current Funds Expenditures for Physical Plant Operations	90

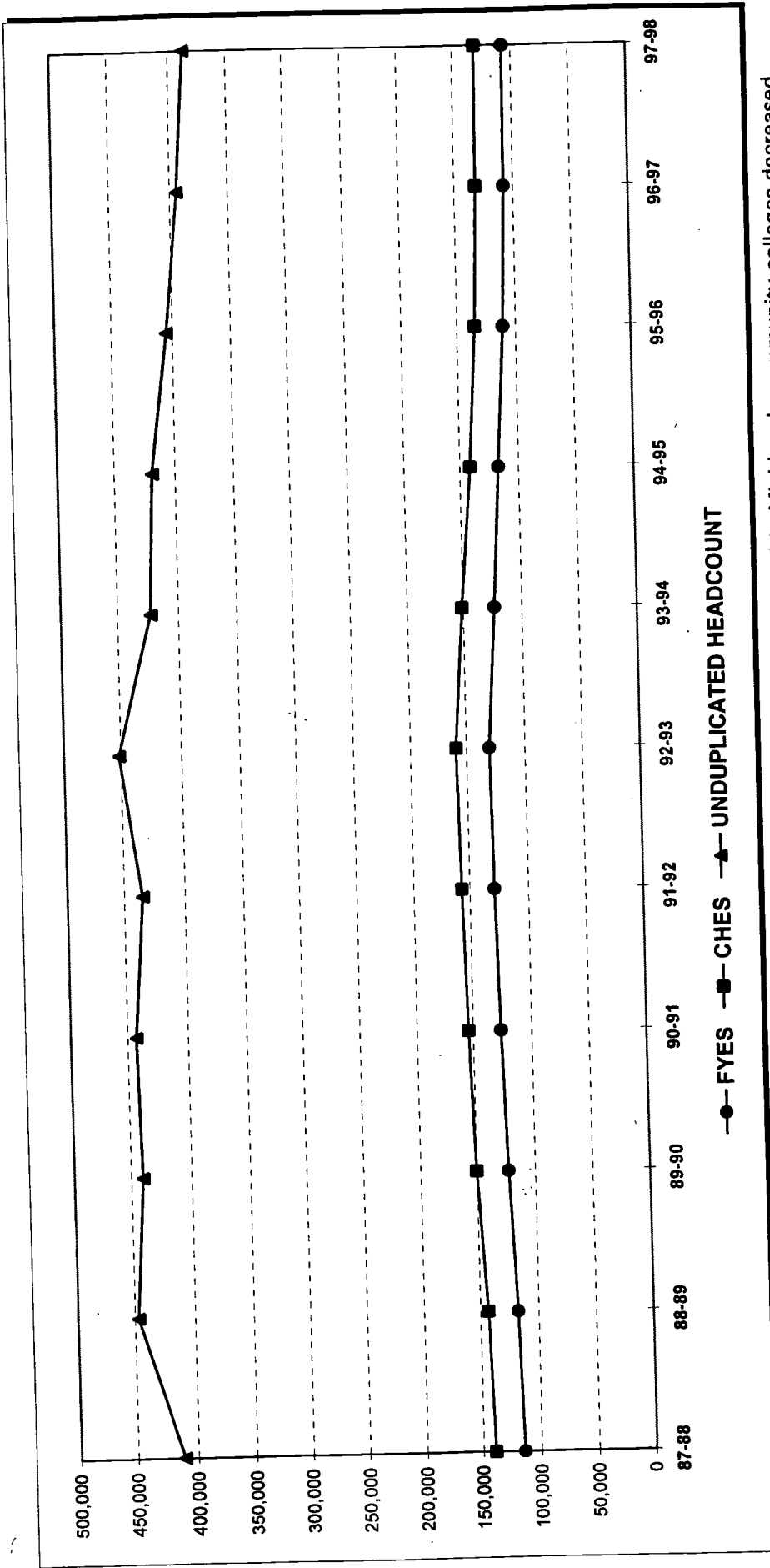
APPENDIX

Activities Classification Structure Diagrams	I
Abbreviations and Activity Definitions	iii
Acknowledgments	v

SUMMARY

FYES, CHES, AND UNDUPLICATED STUDENT HEADCOUNT

FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

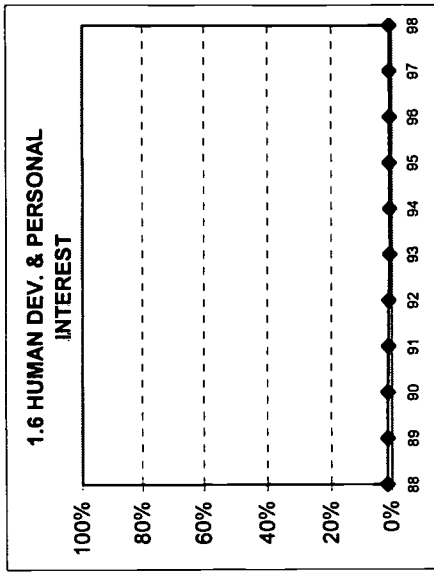
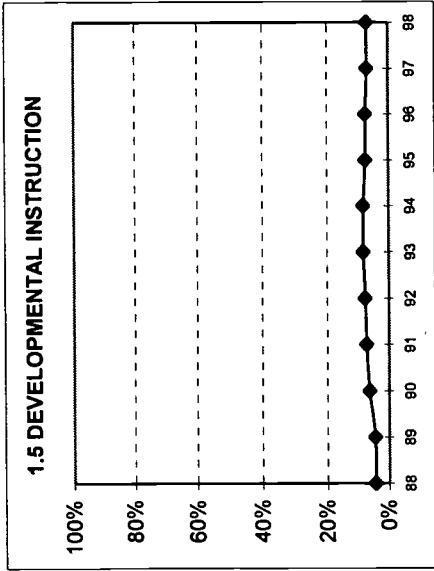
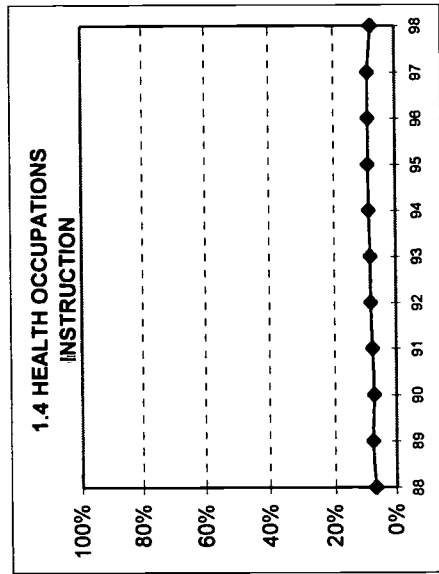
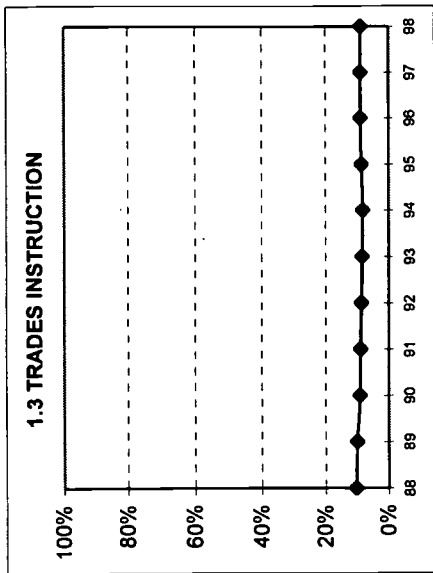
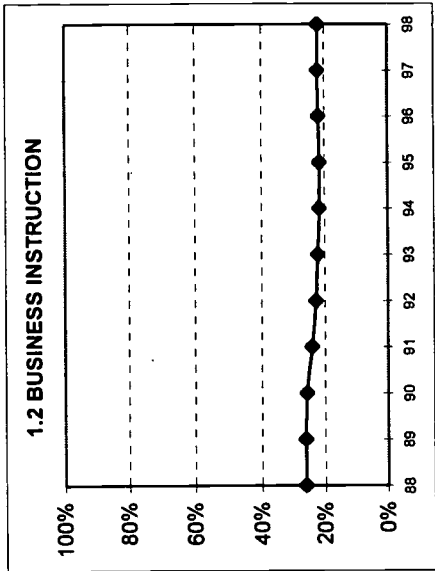
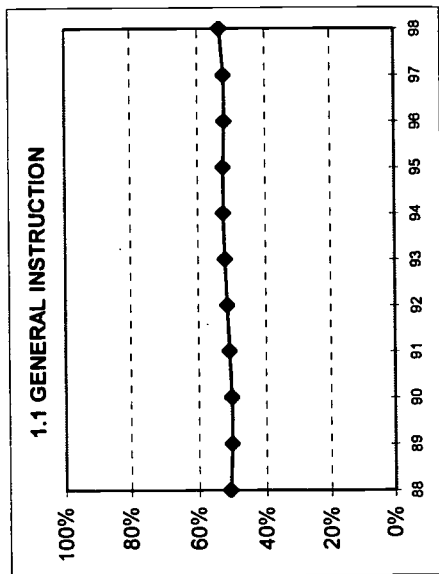


The number of Fiscal Year Equated Students (FYES) and Contact Hour Equated Students (CHES) in Michigan's community colleges decreased slightly (less than 1%) from 1996-97. The unduplicated student headcount declined 1.8% in the past year; continuing the trend since peaking in 1992-93. The unduplicated headcount per FYES ratio is 3.60; while the headcount per CHES is 2.95.

See Tables 12 and 12A for FYES and CHES history; Table 13 for Unduplicated Student Headcount history; and Table 22 for 1997-98 headcount per FYES and CHES ratios.



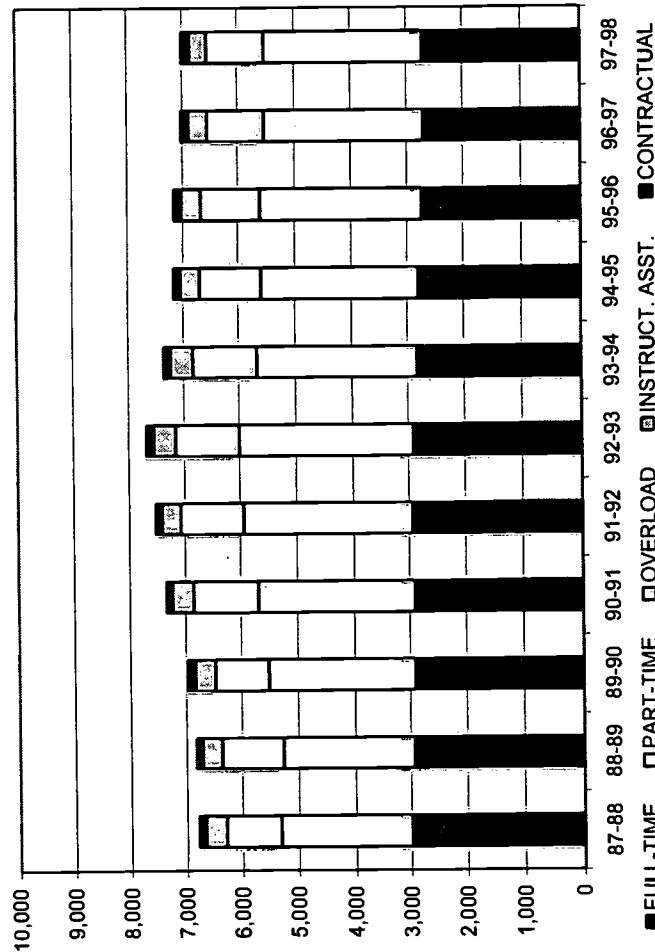
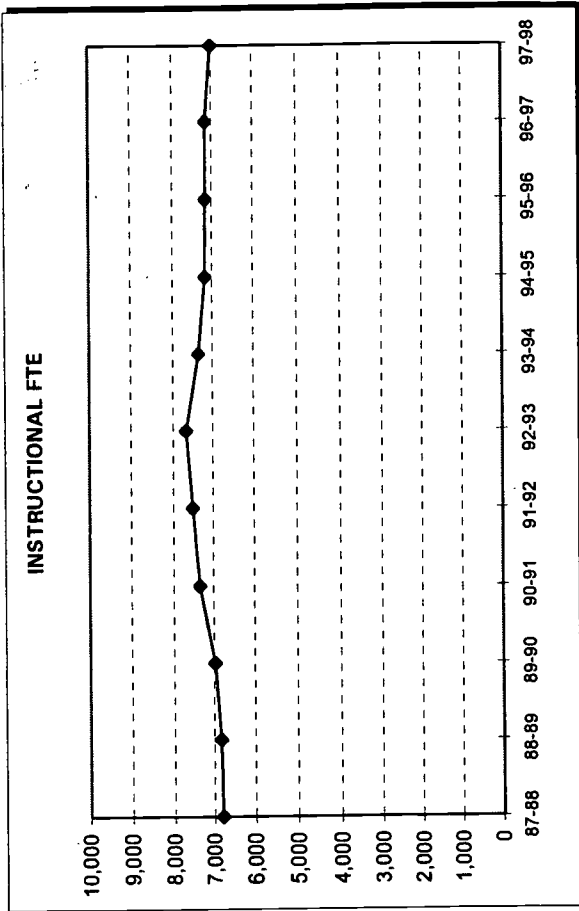
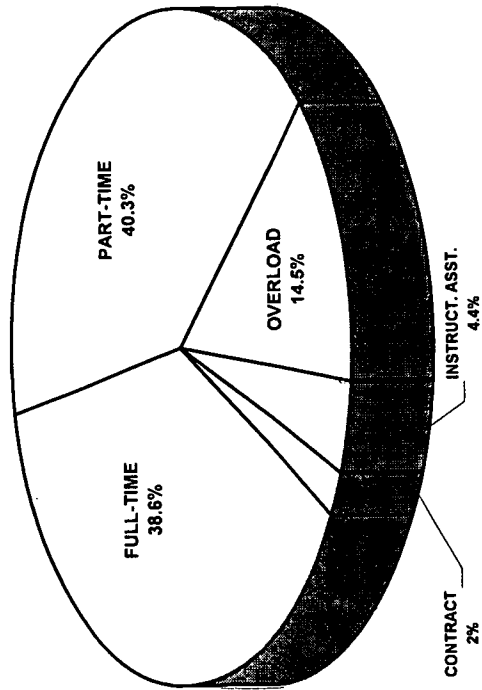
DISTRIBUTION OF FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENT (FYES) BY INSTRUCTIONAL SUB-ACTIVITY



In 1997-98, general academic instruction continued to account for over 50% of all fiscal year equated students (FYES) at Michigan community colleges. FYES in occupational courses generated nearly 40% of all FYES, with Business generating 22% of FYES, 9% in Health Occupations and 8% in Trades. Developmental and personal interest courses account for the remainder of FYES.

See Table 17 for distribution of 1997-98 FYES by instructional sub-activity and element.

1997-98 INSTRUCTIONAL FTE DISTRIBUTION



Instructional FTE decreased slightly from 1996-97, continuing the decline from the 1992-93 level.

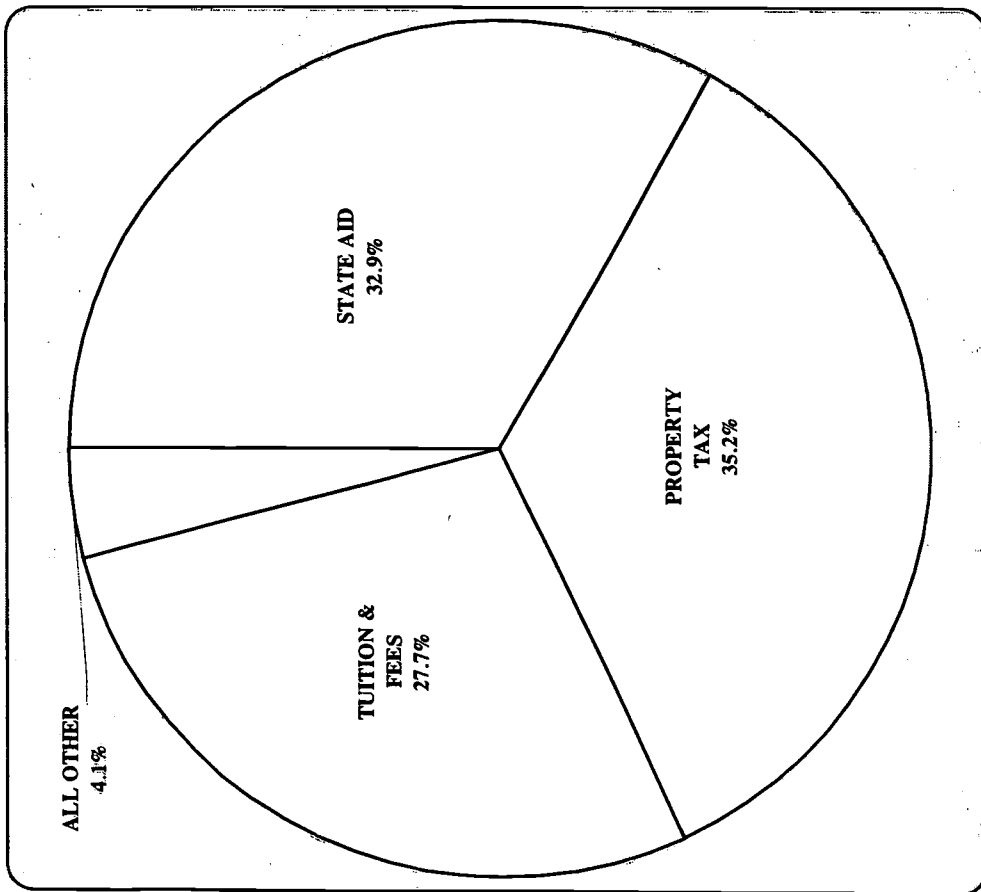
The number of full-time instructional FTE, while dropping less than 1% from the previous year, has declined over 9% since 1987-88.

Part-time faculty FTE, while decreasing slightly from 1996-97, has increased 21% since 1987-88. Part-time faculty FTE currently account for 40% of all instructional FTE, surpassing full-time faculty FTE's 38.6%.

Overload FTE account for 14.5% of faculty FTE, while instructional assistants and contractual FTE account for 4% and 2%, respectively.

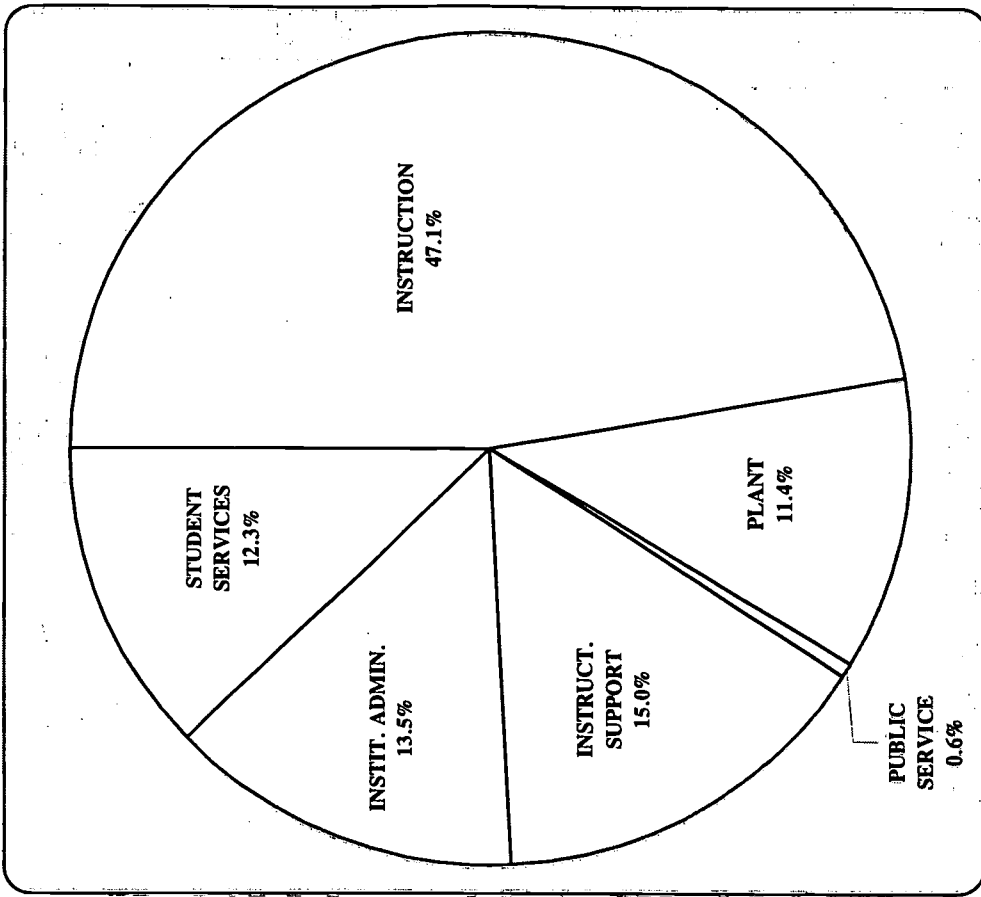
See Table 27 for details of 1997-98 instructional FTE.

1997-98 GENERAL FUND REVENUE



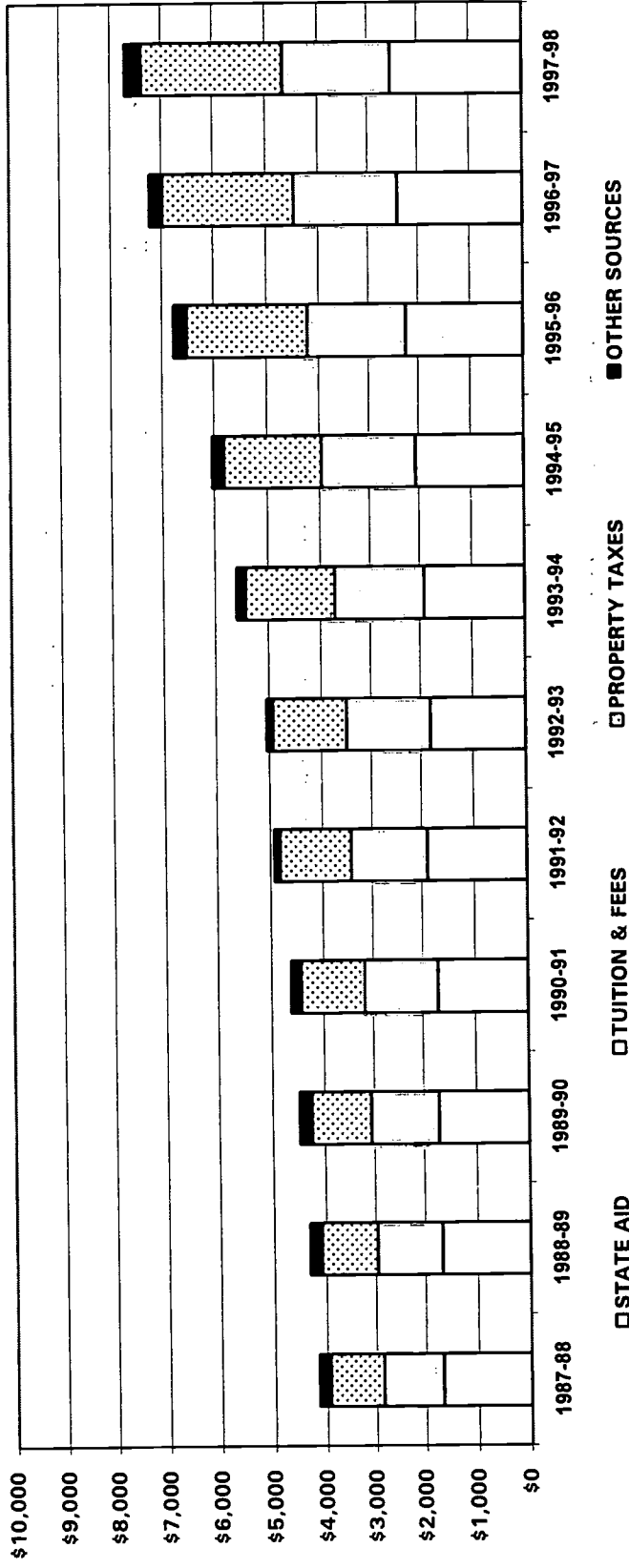
See Table 31 for 1997-98 revenue details.

1997-98 GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES



See Table 34 for 1997-98 expenditure details.

GENERAL FUND REVENUE PER FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENTS (FYES)



The growth in revenue per fiscal year equated student (FYES) generated by local property taxes has increased 151% in the past 10 years, surpassing increases in all other revenue sources.

Tuition and fee revenue per FYES increased 80% over the past decade; from \$1,188 to \$2,133. State aid revenue per FYES has increased 52% since 1987-88.

See Table 32 for 1997-98 general fund revenue per FYES by college.

	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1 YEAR CHANGE	10 YEAR CHANGE
STATE AID	\$4,154	\$4,309	\$4,480	\$4,624	\$4,924	\$5,046	\$5,589	\$6,037	\$6,773	\$7,235	\$7,698	6.4%	85%
TUITION & FEES	\$222	\$226	\$234	\$195	\$108	\$116	\$170	\$222	\$256	\$260	\$318	22.3%	43%
PROPERTY TAXES	\$1,080	\$1,121	\$1,185	\$1,256	\$1,394	\$1,437	\$1,704	\$1,856	\$2,305	\$2,506	\$2,713	8.3%	151%
OTHER SOURCES	\$1,188	\$1,295	\$1,358	\$1,465	\$1,531	\$1,689	\$1,801	\$1,899	\$1,975	\$2,072	\$2,133	2.9%	80%
TOTAL	\$4,154	\$4,309	\$4,480	\$4,624	\$4,924	\$5,046	\$5,589	\$6,037	\$6,773	\$7,235	\$7,698	5.7%	52%



SECTION I

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

TABLE 1
STATE APPROPRIATIONS
1987-88 THROUGH 1998-99

COLLEGE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94
ALPENA	\$2,901,300	\$3,186,900	\$3,286,467	\$3,411,431	\$3,706,400	\$3,751,600	\$3,865,700
BAY DE NOC	\$2,433,830	\$2,694,781	\$2,602,300	\$2,837,172	\$3,121,400	\$3,197,600	\$3,302,300
DELTA	\$8,489,494	\$8,879,095	\$9,207,700	\$9,728,971	\$10,463,000	\$10,660,600	\$10,996,200
GLEN OAKS	\$1,428,175	\$1,520,885	\$1,397,533	\$1,483,429	\$1,592,300	\$1,699,500	\$1,770,600
GOGEBIC	\$2,793,100	\$2,927,225	\$3,016,233	\$3,144,910	\$3,318,000	\$3,380,000	\$3,495,300
GRAND RAPIDS	\$11,394,600	\$12,237,600	\$12,577,367	\$13,297,830	\$14,409,100	\$14,654,400	\$15,124,200
HENRY FORD	\$13,797,000	\$14,016,900	\$14,462,267	\$15,011,412	\$15,973,800	\$16,270,200	\$16,808,500
HIGHLAND PARK	\$4,910,300	\$4,914,800	\$5,378,751	\$5,477,525	\$5,773,400	\$5,858,900	\$6,036,100
JACKSON	\$8,328,000	\$8,740,145	\$9,065,079	\$9,270,082	\$9,836,900	\$10,025,000	\$10,330,600
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$5,442,170	\$5,875,710	\$6,048,867	\$6,523,204	\$7,132,800	\$7,240,500	\$7,466,900
KELLOGG	\$5,085,300	\$5,347,200	\$5,547,400	\$5,909,343	\$6,376,800	\$6,517,900	\$6,735,600
KIRTLAND	\$2,072,745	\$2,109,300	\$2,276,967	\$2,411,517	\$2,543,200	\$2,596,500	\$2,656,400
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$2,949,011	\$3,105,764	\$3,191,692	\$3,405,503	\$3,670,000	\$3,719,100	\$3,829,500
LANSING	\$18,100,431	\$19,163,000	\$19,789,533	\$21,188,225	\$23,066,200	\$23,439,800	\$24,167,800
MACOMB	\$20,681,985	\$21,469,658	\$22,145,058	\$23,151,586	\$24,872,400	\$25,290,400	\$26,092,500
MID MICHIGAN	\$2,234,700	\$2,448,006	\$2,502,633	\$2,712,554	\$2,886,400	\$2,943,600	\$3,030,000
MONROE	\$2,120,394	\$2,181,900	\$2,269,708	\$2,448,797	\$2,667,800	\$2,718,000	\$2,809,400
MONTCALM	\$2,004,200	\$2,036,320	\$2,136,500	\$2,302,063	\$2,493,800	\$2,532,500	\$2,599,600
MOTT	\$9,459,200	\$9,775,200	\$10,385,647	\$10,675,629	\$11,363,400	\$11,551,500	\$11,916,700
MUSKEGON	\$5,707,500	\$5,889,000	\$5,992,000	\$6,296,807	\$6,738,700	\$6,849,000	\$7,062,900
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,765,300	\$1,842,000	\$1,965,733	\$2,059,396	\$2,198,500	\$2,241,200	\$2,335,100
NORTHWESTERN	\$4,830,000	\$5,228,358	\$5,334,433	\$5,771,754	\$6,274,500	\$6,368,400	\$6,564,300
OAKLAND	\$13,607,200	\$14,367,200	\$14,864,667	\$15,635,450	\$16,742,400	\$17,043,100	\$17,592,200
ST. CLAIR	\$4,522,358	\$4,598,700	\$4,787,542	\$4,934,995	\$5,303,200	\$5,384,700	\$5,553,000
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$7,176,700	\$7,533,225	\$7,746,433	\$8,078,446	\$8,576,900	\$8,718,200	\$8,990,200
SOUTHWESTERN	\$3,397,211	\$3,330,695	\$3,518,312	\$3,822,015	\$4,069,400	\$4,123,200	\$4,237,100
WASHTEENAW	\$6,288,300	\$6,587,500	\$6,828,884	\$7,335,335	\$8,031,500	\$8,147,200	\$8,400,100
WAYNE COUNTY	\$21,297,996	\$21,873,875	\$22,515,900	\$23,268,783	\$22,922,100	\$21,332,500	\$14,430,900
WEST SHORE	\$1,376,300	\$1,480,058	\$1,648,894	\$1,616,236	\$1,722,700	\$1,744,900	\$1,800,300
STATE TOTAL	\$196,594,800	\$205,361,000	\$212,490,500	\$223,210,400	\$237,847,000	\$240,000,000	\$240,000,000

TABLE 1 (continued)
STATE APPROPRIATIONS
1987-88 THROUGH 1998-99

COLLEGE	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1 YEAR CHANGE	10 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$4,054,409	\$4,122,639	\$4,356,254	\$4,560,624	\$4,683,467	2.7%	61.4%
BAY DE NOC	\$3,455,718	\$3,541,316	\$3,914,717	\$4,196,994	\$4,342,929	3.5%	78.4%
DELTA	\$11,547,277	\$11,732,103	\$12,380,823	\$12,983,989	\$13,303,850	2.5%	56.7%
GLEN OAKS	\$1,825,391	\$1,848,326	\$1,944,012	\$2,065,769	\$2,137,862	3.5%	49.7%
GOGEBIC	\$3,673,641	\$3,696,068	\$3,823,543	\$3,983,015	\$4,065,398	2.1%	45.6%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$15,867,250	\$16,106,003	\$16,699,535	\$17,235,537	\$17,454,947	1.3%	53.2%
HENRY FORD	\$17,649,859	\$17,787,942	\$18,580,760	\$19,348,529	\$19,807,763	2.4%	43.6%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$6,236,800						
JACKSON	\$10,835,789	\$10,874,302	\$11,157,833	\$11,497,077	\$11,673,472	1.5%	40.2%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$7,829,595	\$8,081,222	\$9,027,375	\$9,782,196	\$10,225,912	4.5%	87.9%
KELLOGG	\$7,062,196	\$7,204,393	\$7,692,700	\$8,199,773	\$8,531,380	4.0%	67.8%
KIRTLAND	\$2,785,012	\$2,792,609	\$2,873,082	\$2,956,096	\$2,986,542	1.0%	44.1%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$4,013,371	\$4,098,371	\$4,412,711	\$4,641,469	\$4,763,547	2.6%	61.5%
LANSING	\$25,349,292	\$25,633,348	\$26,778,052	\$28,059,843	\$28,624,562	2.0%	58.1%
MACOMB	\$27,368,524	\$27,725,102	\$29,186,618	\$30,504,066	\$31,194,437	2.3%	50.8%
MID MICHIGAN	\$3,179,244	\$3,246,735	\$3,493,153	\$3,733,006	\$3,860,187	3.4%	72.7%
MONROE	\$2,954,734	\$3,060,443	\$3,376,551	\$3,634,259	\$3,765,878	3.6%	77.6%
MONTCALM-	\$2,718,608	\$2,751,346	\$2,875,473	\$2,984,294	\$3,026,696	1.4%	51.0%
MOTT	\$12,504,436	\$12,725,800	\$13,559,513	\$14,247,419	\$14,712,952	3.3%	55.5%
MUSKEGON	\$7,415,522	\$7,510,418	\$7,856,461	\$8,220,503	\$8,411,168	2.3%	47.4%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,466,750	\$2,511,053	\$2,679,461	\$2,796,717	\$2,857,427	2.2%	61.9%
NORTHWESTERN	\$6,879,757	\$6,998,136	\$7,527,555	\$7,945,324	\$8,185,479	3.0%	69.5%
OAKLAND	\$18,461,277	\$18,626,639	\$19,338,520	\$20,009,241	\$20,392,954	1.9%	49.9%
ST. CLAIR	\$5,818,022	\$5,875,121	\$6,150,154	\$6,404,791	\$6,541,241	2.1%	44.6%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$9,431,444	\$9,599,325	\$10,236,433	\$10,809,969	\$11,140,012	3.1%	55.2%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$4,434,066	\$4,554,997	\$4,921,232	\$5,315,607	\$5,543,178	4.3%	63.2%
WASHTEENAW	\$8,791,460	\$8,959,084	\$9,668,815	\$10,312,806	\$10,689,483	3.7%	70.0%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$15,143,933	\$15,205,885	\$15,610,809	\$16,080,693	\$16,274,124	1.2%	-23.6%
WEST SHORE	\$1,894,537	\$1,941,061	\$2,064,571	\$2,179,494	\$2,250,153	3.2%	63.5%
STATE TOTAL	\$251,647,914	\$248,809,787	\$262,186,716	\$274,689,100	\$281,447,000	2.5%	43.2%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

**TABLE 1 (continued)
STATE APPROPRIATIONS
1987-88 THROUGH 1998-99**

FOOTNOTES:

State appropriations include categorical grants.

Table 1 depicts appropriations received by colleges following numerous adjustments as noted below:

- 1987-88 \$672,000 in energy funds brings the total appropriated to \$198,752,300 (P.A. 137 of 1987); a .75% (\$1,485,500) reduction was made by P.A. 201 of 1987 (a negative supplemental appropriations act affecting all state appropriations necessary to meet a state constitutional requirement for a balanced budget).
- 1988-89 Includes \$4,000,000 in supplemental appropriations (P.A. 160 of 1989)
- 1990-91 Appropriation was reduced to \$223,210,400 reflecting a 1.013% reduction in operations and in JTRIF. The At Risk Student Program was not reduced.
- 1991-92 An appropriation of \$3,100,000 for the Tuition Incentive Program is not included in the totals. Additionally, a veto of \$8,734,700 in state funds appropriated to the retirement system is also not reflected because the funds are not included in the appropriations to community colleges.
- 1994-95 Appropriations include amounts contained in Public Act 286 of 1995.
- 1995-96 Funding for Highland Park Community College was vetoed by the Governor in Public Act 128 of 1995.
- 1997-98 Public Act 85 of 1997 included \$288,500 to make reimbursement to community colleges for revenue lost due to renaissance zones. This is not included in the appropriations amount.
- 1998-99 Public Act 273 of 1998 included a supplemental appropriation of \$5,955,000 to community colleges for infrastructure, technology, equipment, and maintenance. This was listed as capital outlay and is not included in the state appropriations amount. Public Act 295 of 1998 included \$553,000 to make reimbursement to community colleges for revenue lost due renaissance zones. This is not included in the appropriations amount.

TABLE 2
STATE AID REVENUE PER FYES
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$1,911	\$1,974	\$2,139	\$2,096	\$2,311	\$2,476	\$2,913	\$3,175	\$3,676	\$3,702	\$3,761	1.6%
BAY DE NOC	\$1,609	\$1,559	\$1,598	\$1,636	\$1,850	\$1,776	\$1,930	\$2,054	\$2,241	\$2,528	\$2,642	4.5%
DELTA	\$1,267	\$1,262	\$1,294	\$1,339	\$1,606	\$1,472	\$1,562	\$1,726	\$1,944	\$2,112	\$2,331	10.4%
GLEN OAKS	\$1,613	\$1,687	\$1,525	\$1,549	\$1,846	\$1,812	\$2,037	\$2,392	\$2,714	\$2,493	\$2,474	-0.8%
GOGEBIC	\$2,735	\$3,442	\$3,867	\$3,743	\$4,339	\$3,882	\$4,132	\$4,239	\$4,056	\$4,267	\$5,201	21.9%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$1,646	\$1,643	\$1,805	\$1,827	\$2,006	\$1,663	\$1,938	\$2,108	\$2,305	\$2,459	\$2,479	0.8%
HENRY FORD	\$1,850	\$1,862	\$1,900	\$1,854	\$2,201	\$2,108	\$2,206	\$2,231	\$2,600	\$2,626	\$2,731	4.0%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$3,035	\$3,069	\$3,827	\$3,268	\$3,550	\$4,026	\$3,979	\$5,271	\$3,446	\$3,769	\$3,873	2.8%
JACKSON	\$2,286	\$2,372	\$2,382	\$2,494	\$2,828	\$2,513	\$2,675	\$3,070	\$1,694	\$1,935	\$2,047	5.8%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$1,282	\$1,237	\$1,244	\$1,197	\$1,396	\$1,336	\$1,358	\$1,439	\$2,385	\$2,678	\$3,076	14.9%
KELLOGG	\$1,908	\$1,897	\$1,881	\$1,954	\$1,705	\$1,923	\$2,094	\$2,385	\$3,057	\$3,435	\$3,433	-0.1%
KIRTLAND	\$2,356	\$2,327	\$2,211	\$2,510	\$3,219	\$2,719	\$2,791	\$2,733	\$2,550	\$2,550	\$2,634	3.3%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$1,728	\$1,758	\$1,749	\$1,717	\$1,801	\$1,671	\$1,904	\$2,102	\$2,849	\$3,002	\$3,177	5.8%
LANSING	\$1,559	\$1,554	\$1,650	\$1,721	\$2,080	\$1,950	\$2,492	\$2,642	\$2,237	\$2,371	\$2,507	5.7%
MACOMB	\$1,483	\$1,518	\$1,542	\$1,563	\$1,848	\$1,720	\$1,829	\$1,980	\$2,420	\$2,631	\$2,676	1.7%
MID MICHIGAN	\$1,916	\$1,822	\$1,788	\$1,854	\$2,050	\$1,964	\$2,109	\$2,281	\$1,574	\$1,758	\$1,942	10.5%
MONROE	\$1,178	\$1,221	\$1,269	\$1,248	\$1,330	\$1,200	\$1,226	\$1,350	\$2,202	\$2,193	\$2,767	26.2%
MONTCALM	\$1,667	\$1,678	\$1,263	\$1,738	\$2,301	\$2,087	\$2,101	\$2,093	\$2,120	\$2,315	\$2,933	26.7%
MOTT	\$1,622	\$1,618	\$1,706	\$1,665	\$1,812	\$1,550	\$1,708	\$1,759	\$2,975	\$3,126	\$3,241	3.7%
MUSKEGON	\$2,107	\$2,030	\$2,003	\$2,090	\$2,355	\$2,185	\$2,418	\$2,749	\$2,371	\$2,742	\$2,613	-4.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,022	\$2,025	\$2,009	\$1,945	\$2,039	\$1,739	\$1,859	\$2,049	\$2,645	\$2,791	\$2,878	3.1%
NORTHWESTERN	\$1,786	\$1,702	\$1,675	\$1,805	\$2,170	\$2,161	\$2,403	\$2,508	\$1,340	\$1,340	\$1,425	6.3%
OAKLAND	\$860	\$892	\$943	\$932	\$1,045	\$983	\$1,069	\$1,174	\$2,351	\$2,534	\$2,639	4.1%
ST. CLAIR	\$1,916	\$1,868	\$1,793	\$1,803	\$2,021	\$1,884	\$1,627	\$2,042	\$1,876	\$1,996	\$2,065	3.5%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$1,423	\$1,402	\$1,381	\$1,345	\$1,522	\$1,541	\$1,934	\$1,795	\$2,434	\$2,755	\$2,840	3.1%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$1,960	\$1,991	\$2,109	\$2,158	\$2,078	\$2,262	\$2,454	\$2,434	\$1,796	\$1,919	\$2,029	5.7%
WASHTEENAW	\$1,331	\$1,300	\$1,278	\$1,187	\$1,405	\$1,373	\$1,553	\$2,752	\$2,655	\$3,420	\$2,985	-12.7%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$4,064	\$3,925	\$4,041	\$3,676	\$3,287	\$3,725	\$2,559	\$2,752	\$2,131	\$2,324	\$2,955	27.2%
WEST SHORE	\$1,848	\$1,818	\$1,937	\$1,855	\$2,101	\$1,809	\$1,837	\$2,002	\$2,238	\$2,398	\$2,534	5.7%
STATE AGGREGATE	\$1,663	\$1,666	\$1,703	\$1,708	\$1,891	\$1,804	\$1,913	\$2,059	\$2,455	\$2,635	\$2,798	6.6%
STATE AVERAGE	\$1,861	\$1,878	\$1,924	\$1,923	\$2,141	\$2,052	\$2,162	\$2,352	\$2,455	\$2,635	\$2,798	6.6%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 3
PROPERTY TAX REVENUE
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93
ALPENA	\$597,644	\$615,736	\$1,042,380	\$1,080,790	\$1,147,015	\$1,173,999
BAY DE NOC	\$875,054	\$779,549	\$854,260	\$845,643	\$838,102	\$920,958
DELTA	\$8,221,432	\$8,393,544	\$8,733,800	\$9,270,706	\$10,335,390	\$13,847,516
GLEN OAKS	\$2,022,126	\$2,046,139	\$2,100,030	\$2,207,386	\$2,308,485	\$2,369,104
GOGEBIC	\$556,878	\$537,708	\$559,077	\$566,727	\$592,643	\$682,544
GRAND RAPIDS	\$3,712,418	\$3,776,084	\$5,270,555	\$5,524,150	\$13,624,656	\$13,964,929
HENRY FORD	\$4,597,539	\$4,931,239	\$5,446,802	\$6,229,455	\$6,805,364	\$6,970,583
HIGHLAND PARK	\$418,792	\$289,174	\$288,968	\$327,831	\$325,921	\$352,937
JACKSON	\$1,772,651	\$1,855,124	\$1,993,163	\$2,115,871	\$2,312,193	\$2,367,162
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$3,890,147	\$4,689,516	\$5,062,237	\$5,690,646	\$6,292,230	\$6,467,467
KELLOGG	\$3,768,071	\$3,986,933	\$4,310,341	\$4,835,749	\$5,172,157	\$5,329,220
KIRTLAND	\$956,282	\$987,963	\$1,020,166	\$1,109,874	\$2,995,300	\$3,090,058
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$4,008,609	\$4,252,752	\$4,592,170	\$4,920,903	\$5,249,554	\$5,424,936
LANSING	\$11,600,006	\$12,340,890	\$13,123,579	\$14,036,832	\$14,143,451	\$15,275,509
MACOMB	\$9,134,188	\$9,871,346	\$14,099,324	\$15,316,761	\$16,564,812	\$16,951,078
MID MICHIGAN	\$728,768	\$900,410	\$928,885	\$980,160	\$1,032,420	\$1,065,208
MONROE	\$5,992,466	\$6,256,248	\$6,542,416	\$6,981,544	\$7,387,254	\$7,520,854
MONTCALM	\$1,167,623	\$1,181,815	\$1,230,029	\$1,287,367	\$1,363,341	\$1,388,205
MOTT	\$7,028,085	\$7,431,426	\$7,719,398	\$7,879,906	\$7,580,814	\$8,325,479
MUSKEGON	\$3,360,522	\$3,516,758	\$3,740,231	\$4,182,057	\$4,474,141	\$4,594,614
NORTH CENTRAL	\$858,200	\$924,635	\$996,064	\$1,078,675	\$1,177,275	\$1,230,410
NORTHWESTERN	\$2,015,806	\$2,126,983	\$2,244,869	\$2,995,456	\$3,271,920	\$3,416,235
OAKLAND	\$17,447,552	\$18,691,657	\$20,064,953	\$21,814,336	\$23,305,944	\$24,410,409
ST. CLAIR	\$3,141,367	\$3,213,434	\$3,370,803	\$3,621,034	\$3,935,785	\$4,004,951
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$8,760,345	\$9,448,879	\$10,287,368	\$11,184,662	\$12,067,927	\$12,243,621
SOUTHWESTERN	\$908,838	\$936,259	\$972,566	\$2,063,350	\$2,183,414	\$2,235,918
WASHTENAW	\$11,445,616	\$12,300,838	\$13,193,408	\$14,334,493	\$15,799,002	\$16,003,042
WAYNE COUNTY	\$3,320,367	\$3,476,712	\$3,668,904	\$3,917,913	\$4,907,025	\$3,468,009
WEST SHORE	\$1,429,825	\$2,174,812	\$2,265,924	\$2,370,114	\$2,517,810	\$2,538,569
STATE TOTAL	\$123,737,217	\$131,934,563	\$145,722,670	\$158,770,391	\$179,711,345	\$187,633,524

TABLE 3 (continued)
PROPERTY TAX REVENUE
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1 YEAR CHANGE	10 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$1,208,411	\$1,323,702	\$1,380,549	\$1,441,759	\$1,526,749	5.9%	155.5%
BAY DE NOC	\$1,033,309	\$1,100,496	\$1,181,789	\$1,300,503	\$1,319,071	1.4%	50.7%
DELTA	\$14,512,240	\$14,953,310	\$15,593,467	\$16,161,671	\$16,734,473	3.5%	103.5%
GLEN OAKS	\$2,502,285	\$2,604,336	\$2,747,650	\$2,956,416	\$2,985,618	1.0%	47.6%
GOGEBIC	\$727,017	\$758,854	\$787,555	\$812,075	\$805,402	-0.8%	44.6%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$14,648,785	\$15,174,454	\$15,953,589	\$16,811,639	\$17,892,594	6.4%	382.0%
HENRY FORD	\$8,474,821	\$6,998,559	\$8,700,512	\$9,440,427	\$9,534,361	1.0%	107.4%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$292,198	\$267,109					
JACKSON	\$2,482,446	\$2,584,407	\$2,673,540	\$2,792,812	\$2,945,285	5.5%	66.2%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$6,682,197	\$7,009,951	\$10,563,709	\$10,879,340	\$9,552,599	-12.2%	145.6%
KELLOGG	\$5,511,406	\$5,766,137	\$5,937,395	\$6,220,774	\$6,636,863	6.7%	76.1%
KIRTLAND	\$3,277,047	\$3,440,962	\$3,583,038	\$3,713,896	\$3,896,295	4.9%	307.4%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$5,592,602	\$5,859,437	\$5,992,038	\$7,271,027	\$7,525,238	3.5%	87.7%
LANSING	\$15,529,482	\$16,556,523	\$16,960,906	\$17,703,978	\$18,543,240	4.7%	59.9%
MACOMB	\$17,819,903	\$18,580,726	\$19,383,758	\$20,511,283	\$21,653,967	5.6%	137.1%
MID MICHIGAN	\$1,114,736	\$1,177,740	\$1,227,234	\$1,285,143	\$1,338,016	4.1%	83.6%
MONROE	\$7,830,308	\$7,767,911	\$8,337,066	\$8,588,273	\$8,970,521	4.5%	49.7%
MONTCALM	\$1,469,388	\$1,541,494	\$1,639,402	\$2,997,456	\$3,301,620	10.1%	182.8%
MOTT	\$8,442,027	\$7,726,155	\$9,095,076	\$9,674,583	\$10,171,504	5.1%	44.7%
MUSKEGON	\$4,800,338	\$4,922,297	\$5,131,449	\$5,381,209	\$5,712,694	6.2%	70.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,295,225	\$1,364,000	\$1,412,166	\$1,461,074	\$2,818,809	92.9%	228.5%
NORTHWESTERN	\$3,652,691	\$3,825,646	\$4,332,742	\$4,579,310	\$4,894,972	6.9%	142.8%
OAKLAND	\$25,401,028	\$26,468,221	\$52,496,101	\$55,350,501	\$59,128,669	6.8%	238.9%
ST. CLAIR	\$4,195,252	\$4,401,693	\$4,581,996	\$4,713,179	\$4,941,299	4.8%	57.3%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$12,936,235	\$13,656,368	\$14,297,934	\$15,042,967	\$16,021,926	6.5%	82.9%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$2,326,547	\$2,424,576	\$2,514,303	\$2,621,534	\$2,764,196	5.4%	204.1%
WASHTENAW	\$16,922,692	\$17,527,982	\$18,124,112	\$19,272,735	\$27,040,317	40.3%	136.3%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$17,052,974	\$18,970,528	\$18,226,416	\$18,492,800	\$19,810,841	7.1%	496.6%
WEST SHORE	\$2,667,055	\$2,757,446	\$2,871,322	\$3,082,030	\$3,195,372	3.7%	123.5%
STATE TOTAL	\$210,400,645	\$217,511,020	\$255,726,814	\$270,560,394	\$291,662,511	7.8%	135.7%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 4
PROPERTY TAX REVENUE PER FYES
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$413	\$426	\$721	\$710	\$696	\$812	\$958	\$1,108	\$1,277	\$1,297	\$1,332	2.7%
BAY DE NOC	\$628	\$524	\$533	\$520	\$488	\$542	\$644	\$707	\$760	\$866	\$855	-1.3%
DELTA	\$1,270	\$1,255	\$1,238	\$1,319	\$1,485	\$1,951	\$2,101	\$2,317	\$2,567	\$2,780	\$3,008	8.2%
GLEN OAKS	\$2,711	\$2,784	\$2,439	\$2,529	\$2,703	\$2,876	\$3,331	\$3,942	\$3,976	\$3,790	\$3,576	-5.6%
GOGEBIC	\$564	\$665	\$744	\$711	\$741	\$818	\$898	\$931	\$867	\$924	\$1,071	15.9%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$550	\$540	\$754	\$775	\$1,783	\$1,605	\$1,901	\$2,075	\$2,293	\$2,485	\$2,567	3.3%
HENRY FORD	\$640	\$673	\$719	\$784	\$895	\$915	\$1,126	\$915	\$1,261	\$1,345	\$1,357	0.9%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$269	\$186	\$220	\$206	\$210	\$253	\$201	\$236				
JACKSON	\$496	\$522	\$541	\$585	\$622	\$604	\$656	\$760	\$856	\$953	\$1,002	5.1%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$944	\$1,062	\$1,044	\$1,102	\$1,173	\$1,231	\$1,251	\$1,348	\$2,211	\$2,363	\$2,023	-14.4%
KELLOGG	\$1,435	\$1,472	\$1,456	\$1,642	\$1,684	\$1,618	\$1,770	\$2,042	\$2,164	\$2,204	\$2,513	14.0%
KIRTLAND	\$1,138	\$1,141	\$1,067	\$1,283	\$3,609	\$3,333	\$3,504	\$3,741	\$4,062	\$4,672	\$4,757	1.8%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$2,573	\$2,685	\$2,658	\$2,732	\$2,565	\$2,607	\$2,989	\$3,348	\$3,571	\$4,380	\$4,373	-0.2%
LANSING	\$1,031	\$1,058	\$1,086	\$1,175	\$1,192	\$1,280	\$1,620	\$1,773	\$1,864	\$1,993	\$2,108	5.8%
MACOMB	\$677	\$725	\$984	\$1,057	\$1,142	\$1,158	\$1,262	\$1,379	\$1,544	\$1,671	\$1,785	6.8%
MID MICHIGAN	\$650	\$740	\$688	\$737	\$721	\$763	\$830	\$919	\$933	\$1,002	\$993	-0.9%
MONROE	\$3,612	\$3,782	\$3,730	\$3,838	\$3,590	\$3,488	\$3,630	\$3,841	\$4,351	\$4,605	\$4,929	7.0%
MONTCALM	\$1,048	\$1,032	\$761	\$1,066	\$1,246	\$1,226	\$1,273	\$1,288	\$1,330	\$2,349	\$3,135	33.5%
MOTT	\$1,226	\$1,256	\$1,308	\$1,259	\$1,131	\$1,131	\$1,233	\$1,126	\$1,504	\$1,665	\$2,069	24.3%
MUSKEGON	\$1,303	\$1,277	\$1,275	\$1,448	\$1,486	\$1,512	\$1,702	\$1,922	\$2,047	\$2,192	\$2,307	5.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,030	\$1,078	\$1,079	\$1,104	\$1,070	\$1,015	\$1,113	\$1,251	\$1,394	\$1,559	\$2,742	75.9%
NORTHWESTERN	\$764	\$745	\$716	\$989	\$1,082	\$1,200	\$1,355	\$1,462	\$1,667	\$1,697	\$1,804	6.3%
OAKLAND	\$1,128	\$1,201	\$1,257	\$1,330	\$1,358	\$1,431	\$1,570	\$1,740	\$3,608	\$3,869	\$4,247	9.8%
ST. CLAIR	\$1,423	\$1,380	\$1,313	\$1,377	\$1,422	\$1,435	\$2,410	\$1,620	\$1,828	\$1,966	\$2,061	4.8%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$1,793	\$1,850	\$1,901	\$1,940	\$2,024	\$2,214	\$1,510	\$2,718	\$2,844	\$2,984	\$3,109	4.2%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$513	\$549	\$564	\$1,126	\$1,098	\$1,162	\$1,255	\$1,430	\$1,426	\$1,488	\$1,528	2.7%
WASHTENAW	\$2,477	\$2,520	\$2,489	\$2,472	\$2,704	\$2,759	\$3,226	\$3,498	\$3,688	\$3,879	\$5,391	39.0%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$640	\$636	\$667	\$625	\$841	\$602	\$2,752	\$3,526	\$3,196	\$4,111	\$3,604	-12.3%
WEST SHORE	\$2,025	\$2,947	\$3,138	\$3,058	\$3,147	\$2,909	\$3,030	\$3,307	\$3,468	\$3,700	\$4,289	15.9%
STATE AGGREGATE	\$1,080	\$1,121	\$1,185	\$1,256	\$1,394	\$1,437	\$1,704	\$1,856	\$2,305	\$2,506	\$2,713	8.3%
STATE AVERAGE	\$1,206	\$1,266	\$1,279	\$1,360	\$1,514	\$1,533	\$1,762	\$1,940	\$2,234	\$2,457	\$2,662	9.2%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 5
TUITION AND FEE REVENUE
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93
ALPENA	\$1,626,477	\$2,035,435	\$2,122,880	\$2,345,301	\$2,740,724	\$2,594,921
BAY DE NOC	\$1,467,551	\$1,828,549	\$2,244,296	\$2,428,768	\$2,820,940	\$3,028,828
DELTA	\$7,800,484	\$8,840,760	\$10,021,248	\$11,073,552	\$11,728,666	\$12,706,896
GLEN OAKS	\$748,101	\$694,219	\$892,805	\$1,101,827	\$1,110,450	\$1,207,737
GOGEBIC	\$987,464	\$811,120	\$749,045	\$780,696	\$882,591	\$1,013,669
GRAND RAPIDS	\$10,400,848	\$10,792,793	\$11,027,322	\$11,991,101	\$10,506,487	\$13,277,900
HENRY FORD	\$10,562,078	\$11,706,956	\$12,983,434	\$15,653,743	\$16,353,498	\$17,608,347
HIGHLAND PARK	\$2,290,120	\$2,677,243	\$2,497,365	\$2,842,709	\$2,513,602	\$3,101,464
JACKSON	\$4,730,210	\$5,083,212	\$5,260,106	\$6,235,708	\$5,883,796	\$6,583,987
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$3,370,604	\$3,572,241	\$4,298,630	\$4,705,878	\$5,659,644	\$6,405,902
KELLOGG	\$2,585,972	\$2,901,576	\$3,177,241	\$3,457,051	\$3,946,363	\$4,397,005
KIRTLAND	\$835,769	\$1,004,133	\$1,107,305	\$1,254,903	\$1,276,240	\$1,394,837
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$1,716,362	\$1,821,570	\$2,007,863	\$2,249,720	\$2,572,980	\$3,127,660
LANSING	\$13,188,804	\$15,149,299	\$16,373,972	\$16,891,536	\$17,686,878	\$19,314,263
MACOMB	\$16,793,135	\$17,773,856	\$19,989,508	\$21,146,539	\$23,101,111	\$24,784,100
MID MICHIGAN	\$1,241,889	\$1,481,067	\$1,931,094	\$2,012,541	\$2,252,999	\$2,416,051
MONROE	\$1,347,578	\$1,369,865	\$1,591,282	\$1,753,745	\$2,145,950	\$2,510,835
MONTCALM	\$955,372	\$988,867	\$1,364,873	\$1,302,191	\$1,422,733	\$1,570,770
MOTT	\$7,168,311	\$8,845,613	\$8,644,171	\$9,443,574	\$10,529,326	\$12,056,572
MUSKEGON	\$2,688,423	\$2,862,497	\$3,172,511	\$3,496,713	\$3,799,467	\$4,070,671
NORTH CENTRAL	\$797,762	\$948,289	\$1,147,226	\$1,461,053	\$1,777,921	\$2,039,265
NORTHWESTERN	\$3,937,933	\$4,829,095	\$5,661,528	\$6,176,830	\$6,659,212	\$6,913,483
OAKLAND	\$16,045,688	\$18,846,786	\$20,866,901	\$23,232,782	\$24,683,689	\$25,675,193
ST. CLAIR	\$3,311,254	\$3,593,464	\$4,008,002	\$4,546,544	\$5,082,751	\$5,947,055
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$5,948,521	\$6,805,131	\$7,701,100	\$8,407,738	\$9,637,199	\$10,934,367
SOUTHWESTERN	\$1,990,802	\$1,988,023	\$1,996,683	\$2,396,148	\$2,729,139	\$2,886,371
WASHTENAW	\$4,638,984	\$4,830,894	\$5,704,755	\$7,378,950	\$8,363,956	\$9,685,624
WAYNE COUNTY	\$6,107,415	\$7,526,059	\$7,757,856	\$8,499,119	\$8,558,085	\$12,016,841
WEST SHORE	\$734,510	\$763,117	\$765,458	\$936,755	\$994,923	\$1,158,913
STATE TOTAL	\$136,018,421	\$152,371,729	\$167,066,460	\$185,203,715	\$197,421,320	\$220,429,527

TABLE 5 (continued)
TUITION AND FEE REVENUE
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1 YEAR CHANGE										10 YEAR CHANGE	
	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1997-98	1997-98	1997-98	1997-98	1997-98		
ALPENA	\$2,432,180	\$2,300,048	\$2,185,131	\$2,354,041	\$2,563,647						8.9%	57.6%
BAY DE NOC	\$3,144,122	\$3,242,950	\$3,272,972	\$3,252,991	\$3,364,806						3.4%	129.3%
DELTA	\$13,034,931	\$12,548,855	\$12,505,095	\$12,272,781	\$12,416,403						1.2%	59.2%
GLEN OAKS	\$1,218,940	\$1,125,456	\$1,161,653	\$1,356,267	\$1,507,148						11.1%	101.5%
GOGEBIC	\$1,010,436	\$1,126,882	\$1,264,769	\$1,347,109	\$1,323,855						-1.7%	34.1%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$13,740,292	\$14,098,115	\$13,809,842	\$14,013,519	\$14,676,266						4.7%	41.1%
HENRY FORD	\$17,909,755	\$19,110,711	\$18,346,308	\$19,451,472	\$20,039,290						3.0%	89.7%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$2,987,262	\$2,655,629										
JACKSON	\$6,879,325	\$6,428,779	\$6,237,606	\$6,018,713	\$6,303,229						4.7%	33.3%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$7,333,315	\$7,228,928	\$6,653,255	\$7,028,727	\$7,115,425						1.2%	111.1%
KELLOGG	\$4,444,623	\$4,997,765	\$5,293,506	\$5,509,262	\$5,519,114						0.2%	113.4%
KIRTLAND	\$1,499,891	\$1,592,825	\$1,765,558	\$1,629,904	\$1,766,458						8.4%	111.4%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$2,863,208	\$2,599,576	\$3,060,756	\$3,253,593	\$3,306,582						1.6%	92.7%
LANSING	\$16,831,328	\$17,211,492	\$17,079,719	\$16,770,648	\$17,580,846						4.8%	33.3%
MACOMB	\$24,735,560	\$24,090,987	\$23,752,464	\$24,167,335	\$25,255,681						4.5%	50.4%
MID MICHIGAN	\$2,664,312	\$2,669,725	\$2,995,500	\$3,077,117	\$3,262,644						6.0%	162.7%
MONROE	\$2,698,031	\$2,791,235	\$2,942,789	\$3,058,341	\$3,166,654						3.5%	135.0%
MONTCALM	\$1,683,480	\$1,761,549	\$1,624,827	\$1,686,482	\$1,602,139						-5.0%	67.7%
MOTT	\$11,965,841	\$12,913,548	\$11,709,019	\$13,879,695	\$13,310,112						-4.1%	85.7%
MUSKEGON	\$4,018,103	\$3,911,245	\$4,054,392	\$4,320,305	\$4,492,515						4.0%	67.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,759,320	\$1,725,232	\$1,655,384	\$1,725,174	\$1,912,850						10.9%	139.8%
NORTHWESTERN	\$6,904,441	\$6,786,296	\$6,884,489	\$7,222,829	\$6,973,372						-3.5%	77.1%
OAKLAND	\$26,302,612	\$26,259,507	\$25,369,651	\$24,562,639	\$24,818,975						1.0%	54.7%
ST. CLAIR	\$6,170,502	\$6,197,971	\$6,287,728	\$5,989,665	\$6,057,238						1.1%	82.9%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$11,173,248	\$11,323,291	\$11,920,631	\$12,248,911	\$12,963,553						5.8%	117.9%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$3,000,719	\$3,024,231	\$3,303,929	\$3,541,954	\$3,755,138						6.0%	88.6%
WASHTENAW	\$10,192,106	\$10,478,238	\$11,063,612	\$11,302,093	\$11,917,556						5.4%	156.9%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$12,412,237	\$11,025,763	\$11,480,806	\$11,252,164	\$11,069,121						-1.6%	81.2%
WEST SHORE	\$1,304,521	\$1,300,894	\$1,390,949	\$1,395,720	\$1,278,553						-8.4%	74.1%
STATE TOTAL	\$222,314,641	\$222,527,723	\$219,072,340	\$223,689,451	\$229,319,170						2.5%	68.6%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation in 1995-96.

TABLE 6
TUITION AND FEE REVENUE PER FYES
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$1,125	\$1,409	\$1,469	\$1,540	\$1,664	\$1,796	\$1,928	\$1,924	\$2,021	\$2,117	\$2,237	5.7%
BAY DE NOC	\$1,054	\$1,230	\$1,400	\$1,494	\$1,644	\$1,784	\$1,961	\$2,084	\$2,103	\$2,166	\$2,182	0.7%
DELTA	\$1,205	\$1,321	\$1,421	\$1,575	\$1,686	\$1,790	\$1,887	\$1,945	\$2,059	\$2,111	\$2,232	5.7%
GLEN OAKS	\$1,003	\$945	\$1,037	\$1,262	\$1,300	\$1,466	\$1,623	\$1,704	\$1,681	\$1,739	\$1,805	3.8%
GOGEBIC	\$1,000	\$1,003	\$997	\$980	\$1,103	\$1,215	\$1,248	\$1,383	\$1,393	\$1,533	\$1,760	14.8%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$1,540	\$1,544	\$1,578	\$1,683	\$1,375	\$1,526	\$1,783	\$1,927	\$1,985	\$2,072	\$2,106	1.6%
HENRY FORD	\$1,471	\$1,597	\$1,715	\$1,971	\$2,151	\$2,312	\$2,380	\$2,499	\$2,660	\$2,771	\$2,851	2.9%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$1,473	\$1,723	\$1,901	\$1,782	\$1,619	\$2,226	\$2,053	\$2,341				
JACKSON	\$1,322	\$1,431	\$1,427	\$1,724	\$1,582	\$1,681	\$1,819	\$1,889	\$1,997	\$2,053	\$2,144	4.4%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$818	\$809	\$886	\$911	\$1,055	\$1,219	\$1,373	\$1,390	\$1,392	\$1,527	\$1,507	-1.3%
KELLOGG	\$985	\$1,071	\$1,073	\$1,174	\$1,285	\$1,335	\$1,427	\$1,770	\$1,929	\$1,952	\$2,090	7.1%
KIRTLAND	\$995	\$1,160	\$1,158	\$1,451	\$1,538	\$1,504	\$1,604	\$1,732	\$2,002	\$2,050	\$2,157	5.2%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$1,102	\$1,150	\$1,162	\$1,249	\$1,257	\$1,503	\$1,530	\$1,485	\$1,824	\$1,960	\$1,921	-2.0%
LANSING	\$1,172	\$1,298	\$1,355	\$1,414	\$1,490	\$1,619	\$1,756	\$1,844	\$1,877	\$1,888	\$1,999	5.9%
MACOMB	\$1,244	\$1,306	\$1,394	\$1,459	\$1,593	\$1,693	\$1,752	\$1,788	\$1,892	\$1,969	\$2,081	5.7%
MID MICHIGAN	\$1,108	\$1,218	\$1,429	\$1,513	\$1,574	\$1,731	\$1,985	\$2,084	\$2,276	\$2,400	\$2,420	0.8%
MONROE	\$812	\$828	\$907	\$964	\$1,043	\$1,165	\$1,251	\$1,380	\$1,536	\$1,640	\$1,740	6.1%
MONTCALM	\$858	\$864	\$844	\$1,078	\$1,300	\$1,388	\$1,458	\$1,472	\$1,318	\$1,322	\$1,521	15.1%
MOTT	\$1,251	\$1,495	\$1,465	\$1,509	\$1,571	\$1,638	\$1,748	\$1,881	\$1,936	\$2,389	\$2,707	13.3%
MUSKEGON	\$1,042	\$1,040	\$1,081	\$1,211	\$1,262	\$1,339	\$1,425	\$1,527	\$1,617	\$1,760	\$1,814	3.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$958	\$1,105	\$1,243	\$1,495	\$1,616	\$1,682	\$1,511	\$1,582	\$1,634	\$1,841	\$1,861	1.1%
NORTHWESTERN	\$1,493	\$1,691	\$1,805	\$2,040	\$2,202	\$2,428	\$2,561	\$2,594	\$2,649	\$2,677	\$2,569	-4.0%
OAKLAND	\$1,037	\$1,211	\$1,307	\$1,417	\$1,438	\$1,505	\$1,626	\$1,726	\$1,744	\$1,717	\$1,783	3.8%
ST. CLAIR	\$1,500	\$1,543	\$1,561	\$1,729	\$1,836	\$2,131	\$2,082	\$2,280	\$2,509	\$2,499	\$2,526	1.1%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$1,218	\$1,332	\$1,423	\$1,458	\$1,617	\$1,977	\$2,221	\$2,254	\$2,371	\$2,429	\$2,515	3.5%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$1,125	\$1,166	\$1,159	\$1,308	\$1,372	\$1,500	\$1,619	\$1,784	\$1,874	\$2,010	\$2,076	3.3%
WASHTENAW	\$1,004	\$990	\$1,076	\$1,249	\$1,432	\$1,670	\$1,943	\$2,091	\$2,251	\$2,275	\$2,376	4.4%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$1,176	\$1,376	\$1,411	\$1,356	\$1,466	\$2,086	\$2,003	\$2,049	\$2,013	\$2,502	\$2,014	-19.5%
WEST SHORE	\$1,040	\$1,034	\$1,060	\$1,209	\$1,244	\$1,328	\$1,482	\$1,560	\$1,680	\$1,676	\$1,716	2.4%
STATE AGGREGATE	\$1,188	\$1,295	\$1,358	\$1,465	\$1,531	\$1,689	\$1,801	\$1,899	\$1,975	\$2,072	\$2,133	2.9%
STATE AVERAGE	\$1,142	\$1,238	\$1,302	\$1,421	\$1,494	\$1,663	\$1,760	\$1,861	\$1,937	\$2,037	\$2,097	3.4%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 7
TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUE PER FYES
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$3,629	\$3,920	\$4,495	\$4,468	\$4,781	\$5,118	\$5,959	\$6,378	\$7,134	\$7,422	\$7,535	1.5%
BAY DE NOC	\$3,475	\$3,516	\$3,703	\$3,826	\$4,044	\$4,164	\$4,601	\$4,921	\$5,339	\$5,653	\$5,784	2.3%
DELTA	\$3,807	\$3,910	\$4,029	\$4,324	\$4,848	\$5,244	\$5,623	\$6,073	\$6,669	\$7,116	\$7,738	8.7%
GLEN OAKS	\$5,470	\$5,520	\$5,225	\$5,550	\$5,945	\$6,464	\$7,315	\$8,449	\$8,553	\$8,212	\$7,972	-2.9%
GOGEBIC	\$4,553	\$5,456	\$6,053	\$5,702	\$6,241	\$6,100	\$6,493	\$6,744	\$6,506	\$6,960	\$8,281	19.0%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$3,833	\$3,935	\$4,332	\$4,572	\$5,522	\$5,002	\$5,825	\$6,392	\$6,880	\$7,356	\$7,505	2.0%
HENRY FORD	\$4,596	\$4,420	\$4,583	\$4,722	\$5,329	\$5,426	\$5,819	\$5,759	\$6,744	\$6,849	\$7,053	3.0%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$5,017	\$5,049	\$6,070	\$5,320	\$5,464	\$6,505	\$6,288	\$8,083	\$6,685	\$7,312	\$7,450	1.9%
JACKSON	\$4,587	\$4,834	\$4,850	\$5,113	\$5,303	\$4,884	\$5,445	\$6,072	\$6,685	\$7,312	\$7,450	1.9%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$3,221	\$3,297	\$3,400	\$3,386	\$3,623	\$3,786	\$4,142	\$4,407	\$5,612	\$6,065	\$5,826	-3.9%
KELLOGG	\$4,731	\$4,776	\$4,708	\$4,981	\$4,727	\$4,945	\$5,573	\$6,531	\$7,014	\$7,277	\$9,011	23.8%
KIRTLAND	\$4,848	\$4,976	\$4,777	\$5,721	\$8,669	\$7,973	\$8,329	\$9,098	\$9,379	\$10,588	\$10,702	1.1%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$5,679	\$5,939	\$6,029	\$6,158	\$6,014	\$6,230	\$6,790	\$7,490	\$8,195	\$9,048	\$9,231	2.0%
LANSING	\$3,902	\$4,085	\$4,267	\$4,493	\$4,845	\$4,948	\$6,159	\$6,561	\$6,949	\$7,280	\$7,702	5.8%
MACOMB	\$3,546	\$3,709	\$4,081	\$4,226	\$4,716	\$4,708	\$4,995	\$5,342	\$5,881	\$6,219	\$6,651	6.9%
MID MICHIGAN	\$3,790	\$3,913	\$4,053	\$4,276	\$4,361	\$4,505	\$5,064	\$5,465	\$5,764	\$6,198	\$6,261	1.0%
MONROE	\$5,797	\$6,037	\$6,124	\$6,247	\$6,077	\$5,997	\$6,231	\$6,745	\$7,671	\$8,262	\$8,901	7.7%
MONTCALM	\$3,899	\$4,424	\$3,771	\$4,273	\$4,933	\$4,784	\$5,416	\$5,585	\$5,789	\$6,804	\$8,226	20.9%
MOTT	\$4,381	\$4,692	\$4,813	\$4,709	\$4,514	\$4,465	\$4,950	\$5,061	\$5,903	\$6,743	\$8,180	21.3%
MUSKEGON	\$4,743	\$4,666	\$4,631	\$4,935	\$5,189	\$5,117	\$5,627	\$6,392	\$6,795	\$7,281	\$7,571	4.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$4,109	\$4,330	\$4,788	\$4,842	\$4,775	\$4,485	\$4,538	\$4,919	\$5,627	\$6,361	\$7,546	18.6%
NORTHWESTERN	\$4,327	\$4,476	\$4,533	\$5,208	\$5,455	\$5,887	\$6,697	\$7,021	\$7,365	\$7,581	\$7,846	3.5%
OAKLAND	\$3,174	\$3,462	\$3,661	\$3,844	\$3,924	\$3,988	\$4,327	\$4,737	\$6,808	\$7,066	\$7,677	8.6%
ST. CLAIR	\$4,964	\$4,962	\$4,783	\$5,019	\$5,319	\$5,541	\$6,191	\$6,057	\$6,796	\$7,120	\$7,367	3.5%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$4,534	\$4,699	\$4,836	\$4,855	\$5,163	\$5,800	\$5,757	\$6,914	\$7,257	\$7,574	\$7,891	4.2%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$3,796	\$3,848	\$3,989	\$4,749	\$4,661	\$5,119	\$5,462	\$6,121	\$6,358	\$6,715	\$6,953	3.5%
WASHTENAW	\$5,057	\$5,123	\$5,130	\$5,073	\$5,697	\$5,991	\$6,940	\$7,571	\$8,126	\$8,455	\$10,293	21.7%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$6,273	\$6,320	\$6,549	\$5,926	\$5,721	\$6,571	\$7,475	\$8,462	\$8,009	\$10,203	\$8,759	-14.2%
WEST SHORE	\$5,304	\$6,294	\$6,779	\$6,579	\$6,934	\$6,541	\$6,576	\$7,116	\$7,558	\$8,079	\$9,412	16.5%
STATE AGGREGATE	\$4,154	\$4,309	\$4,480	\$4,624	\$4,924	\$5,046	\$5,589	\$6,037	\$6,773	\$7,235	\$7,698	6.4%
STATE AVERAGE	\$4,450	\$4,641	\$4,795	\$4,934	\$5,269	\$5,389	\$5,883	\$6,430	\$6,906	\$7,421	\$7,904	6.9%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 8
STATE EQUALIZED VALUATION
1987-88 THROUGH 1998-99

COLLEGE	1987-88 (000's)	1988-89 (000's)	1989-90 (000's)	1990-91 (000's)	1991-92 (000's)	1992-93 (000's)	1993-94 (000's)
ALPENA	\$390,055	\$398,351	\$383,890	\$399,240	\$429,053	\$435,691	\$509,899
BAY DE NOC	\$369,310	\$383,900	\$395,800	\$409,500	\$458,841	\$491,238	\$491,238
DELTA	\$5,168,558	\$5,263,470	\$5,508,633	\$5,826,340	\$6,348,437	\$6,609,000	\$7,000,215
GLEN OAKS	\$642,798	\$655,556	\$674,423	\$710,137	\$803,771	\$769,372	\$841,815
GOGEBIC	\$171,000	\$174,523	\$181,491	\$184,049	\$192,551	\$238,715	\$238,715
GRAND RAPIDS	\$1,630,384	\$1,744,000	\$1,806,480	\$1,874,619	\$8,710,770	\$9,015,377	\$9,845,483
HENRY FORD	\$2,149,718	\$2,315,562	\$2,480,871	\$2,827,357	\$2,985,828	\$3,005,090	\$3,434,651
HIGHLAND PARK	\$174,523	\$180,737	\$200,238	\$211,248	\$216,703	\$219,288	\$199,288
JACKSON	\$1,299,780	\$1,382,615	\$1,489,307	\$1,589,070	\$1,710,560	\$1,753,487	\$1,931,542
KALAMAZOO VALLE	\$2,593,431	\$2,758,539	\$2,977,786	\$3,251,798	\$3,446,455	\$3,549,697	\$3,818,399
KELLOGG	\$1,198,491	\$1,247,051	\$1,369,140	\$1,489,842	\$1,615,024	\$1,657,759	\$1,775,503
KIRTLAND	\$943,989	\$974,170	\$1,004,802	\$1,081,599	\$1,175,434	\$1,218,725	\$1,389,779
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$2,268,262	\$2,403,611	\$2,592,261	\$2,819,232	\$3,019,157	\$3,357,894	\$3,357,894
LANSING	\$3,740,874	\$3,977,164	\$4,283,940	\$4,636,035	\$4,950,552	\$5,039,386	\$5,382,464
MACOMB	\$8,987,855	\$9,919,611	\$10,974,728	\$12,014,761	\$12,873,016	\$13,199,158	\$14,154,719
MID MICHIGAN	\$582,611	\$595,051	\$616,228	\$652,475	\$681,832	\$708,209	\$802,518
MONROE	\$2,611,146	\$2,725,308	\$2,858,157	\$3,060,834	\$3,249,431	\$3,339,806	\$3,545,298
MONTCALM	\$651,217	\$660,212	\$680,530	\$716,506	\$768,317	\$874,161	\$874,162
MOTT	\$4,879,435	\$5,156,206	\$5,270,488	\$5,460,782	\$5,608,223	\$5,807,555	\$6,121,548
MUSKEGON	\$1,414,302	\$1,472,827	\$1,573,742	\$1,706,613	\$1,841,139	\$1,880,980	\$2,076,999
NORTH CENTRAL	\$527,765	\$561,910	\$612,904	\$675,549	\$768,575	\$803,353	\$997,978
NORTHWESTERN	\$999,956	\$1,054,121	\$1,134,077	\$1,191,780	\$1,316,961	\$1,364,446	\$1,559,347
OAKLAND	\$17,985,872	\$20,313,703	\$22,746,559	\$25,596,784	\$27,460,970	\$27,957,210	\$29,887,208
ST. CLAIR	\$2,075,000	\$2,130,000	\$2,235,000	\$2,420,000	\$2,648,000	\$2,695,000	\$2,980,000
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$3,851,609	\$4,397,576	\$5,109,714	\$5,767,886	\$5,812,209	\$6,313,633	\$6,884,634
SOUTHWESTERN	\$606,450	\$625,304	\$648,378	\$687,613	\$735,315	\$748,587	\$834,447
WASHTENAW	\$3,740,771	\$4,151,809	\$4,659,648	\$5,288,317	\$5,768,718	\$5,871,950	\$6,320,939
WAYNE COUNTY	\$13,385,748	\$13,906,844	\$14,675,496	\$15,687,593	\$16,573,174	\$16,805,272	\$17,943,732
WEST SHORE	\$948,671	\$964,411	\$997,034	\$1,051,365	\$1,115,842	\$1,132,412	\$1,231,339
STATE TOTAL	\$85,989,581	\$92,494,142	\$100,141,745	\$109,288,924	\$123,284,858	\$126,862,451	\$136,431,751

TABLE 8 (continued)
STATE EQUALIZED VALUATION*
1987-88 THROUGH 1998-99

COLLEGE	1994-95 (000's)	1995-96 (000's)	1996-97 (000's)	1997-98 (000's)	1998-99 (000's)	1 YEAR CHANGE	10 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$540,414	\$565,115	\$588,805	\$627,115	\$668,210	6.6%	67.7%
BAY DE NOC	\$519,466	\$586,849	\$611,382	\$647,085	\$699,901	8.2%	82.3%
DELTA	\$7,287,466	\$7,548,193	\$7,820,586	\$8,110,085	\$8,473,788	4.5%	61.0%
GLEN OAKS	\$893,818	\$944,661	\$956,641	\$987,852	\$1,107,078	12.1%	68.9%
GOGEBIC	\$255,157	\$260,251	\$269,607	\$272,539	\$280,105	2.8%	60.5%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$10,301,767	\$10,828,577	\$11,470,396	\$12,191,917	\$13,091,796	7.4%	650.7%
HENRY FORD	\$3,640,827	\$3,542,407	\$3,578,979	\$3,690,190	\$3,792,555	2.8%	63.8%
HIGHLAND PARK**	\$209,252	\$150,614					
JACKSON	\$2,024,195	\$2,090,602	\$2,197,251	\$2,336,192	\$2,477,153	6.0%	79.2%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$4,005,686	\$4,207,665	\$4,430,390	\$4,752,144	\$5,002,805	5.3%	81.4%
KELLOGG	\$1,870,972	\$1,935,827	\$2,038,060	\$2,108,863	\$2,292,695	8.7%	83.8%
KIRTLAND	\$1,491,546	\$1,562,887	\$1,618,277	\$1,697,915	\$1,787,846	5.3%	83.5%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$3,574,318	\$3,698,976	\$3,846,353	\$3,971,262	\$4,158,217	4.7%	73.0%
LANSING	\$5,606,075	\$5,810,305	\$6,100,965	\$6,427,353	\$6,811,589	6.0%	71.3%
MACOMB	\$14,701,706	\$15,312,632	\$16,241,826	\$17,252,926	\$18,574,537	7.7%	87.3%
MID MICHIGAN	\$864,134	\$897,290	\$940,992	\$982,042	\$1,036,650	5.6%	74.2%
MONROE	\$3,574,945	\$3,686,159	\$3,829,518	\$4,006,948	\$4,161,615	3.9%	52.7%
MONTCALM	\$938,994	\$993,813	\$1,050,986	\$1,113,451	\$1,174,551	5.5%	77.9%
MOTT	\$6,312,732	\$6,579,074	\$6,911,734	\$7,312,661	\$7,748,745	6.0%	50.3%
MUSKEGON	\$2,143,791	\$2,235,211	\$2,368,440	\$2,523,467	\$2,639,408	4.6%	79.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,106,073	\$1,131,707	\$1,173,482	\$1,268,384	\$1,371,665	8.1%	144.1%
NORTHWESTERN	\$1,645,345	\$1,721,285	\$1,820,180	\$1,968,129	\$2,117,448	7.6%	100.9%
OAKLAND	\$30,972,532	\$32,353,815	\$34,065,351	\$36,846,791	\$38,771,308	5.2%	90.9%
ST. CLAIR	\$3,125,000	\$3,225,000	\$3,385,000	\$3,616,539	\$3,825,960	5.8%	79.6%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$7,228,947	\$7,590,918	\$8,017,905	\$8,520,270	\$9,159,735	7.5%	108.3%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$874,481	\$901,803	\$943,440	\$994,164	\$1,053,040	5.9%	68.4%
WASHTENAW	\$6,572,602	\$6,991,654	\$7,248,594	\$7,703,684	\$8,266,981	7.3%	99.1%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$18,475,344	\$18,861,707	\$19,675,170	\$20,526,568	\$21,304,081	3.8%	53.2%
WEST SHORE	\$1,273,960	\$1,325,770	\$1,367,397	\$1,434,385	\$1,508,273	5.2%	56.4%
STATE TOTAL	\$142,031,545	\$147,540,767	\$154,567,707	\$163,890,921	\$173,357,735	5.8%	87.4%

*NOTE: Due to property tax law changes in 1995, amounts beginning with 1995-96 are Taxable Value rather than SEV.

**Highland Park Community College discontinued operation in 1995-96.



TABLE 9
GENERAL FUND REVENUE SOURCES
AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUE
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

SOURCE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98
STATE AID	40.0%	38.7%	38.0%	36.9%	38.4%	35.8%	34.2%	34.1%	35.8%	33.1%	32.9%
PROPERTY TAX	26.0%	26.0%	26.5%	27.2%	28.3%	28.5%	30.5%	30.7%	28.5%	34.6%	35.2%
TUITION & FEES	28.6%	30.1%	30.3%	31.7%	31.1%	33.5%	32.2%	31.5%	33.5%	28.6%	27.7%
ALL OTHER	5.4%	5.2%	5.2%	4.2%	2.2%	2.2%	3.0%	3.7%	2.2%	3.6%	4.1%
TOTAL	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

NOTE: See Table 31 for 1997-98 general fund revenue details.

TABLE 10
AT RISK STUDENT GRANTS
1989-90 THROUGH 1998-99

COLLEGE	1 YEAR										CHANGE
	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	
ALPENA	\$63,867	\$82,200	\$108,700	\$94,400	\$90,000	\$90,900	\$102,972	\$123,629	\$133,007	\$126,215	-5.1%
BAY DE NOC	\$53,200	\$64,200	\$78,000	\$103,300	\$107,300	\$104,600	\$107,983	\$116,923	\$123,696	\$122,239	-1.2%
DELTA	\$147,600	\$70,600	\$71,300	\$93,100	\$90,900	\$103,300	\$103,683	\$106,535	\$104,629	\$104,543	-0.1%
GLEN OAKS	\$50,133	\$44,500	\$45,800	\$127,800	\$155,100	\$136,100	\$126,518	\$119,101	\$126,792	\$126,914	0.1%
GOGEBIC	\$56,533	\$53,200	\$49,900	\$57,300	\$62,500	\$69,200	\$69,855	\$71,090	\$71,761	\$73,459	2.4%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$93,867	\$79,400	\$67,400	\$67,500	\$64,600	\$65,300	\$64,648	\$65,252	\$67,730	\$73,167	8.0%
HENRY FORD	\$63,467	\$54,500	\$51,400	\$70,100	\$91,500	\$117,900	\$131,988	\$147,155	\$157,432	\$164,082	4.2%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$174,400	\$181,100	\$163,900	\$151,200	\$147,300	\$147,000					
JACKSON	\$69,333	\$81,800	\$104,900	\$123,200	\$114,600	\$116,500	\$112,690	\$110,482	\$109,187	\$109,669	0.4%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$49,067	\$144,700	\$129,600	\$117,900	\$112,800	\$111,500	\$113,466	\$119,821	\$119,420	\$117,532	-1.6%
KELLOGG	\$50,800	\$60,300	\$73,500	\$105,000	\$120,600	\$119,300	\$123,347	\$133,863	\$139,045	\$143,437	3.2%
KIRTLAND	\$111,867	\$138,300	\$139,600	\$154,400	\$137,400	\$140,800	\$137,957	\$142,964	\$144,074	\$138,127	-4.1%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$51,333	\$186,500	\$189,600	\$178,300	\$174,900	\$178,000	\$176,783	\$179,622	\$172,690	\$174,317	0.9%
LANSING	\$115,333	\$153,200	\$140,500	\$129,700	\$115,700	\$109,100	\$109,301	\$108,792	\$112,045	\$106,828	-4.7%
MACOMB	\$71,333	\$94,100	\$88,000	\$84,500	\$80,600	\$80,700	\$81,025	\$84,175	\$84,116	\$85,344	1.5%
MID MICHIGAN	\$86,133	\$123,800	\$97,000	\$108,800	\$103,900	\$109,700	\$111,559	\$119,919	\$125,416	\$124,193	-1.0%
MONROE	\$40,800	\$56,700	\$53,300	\$61,500	\$72,900	\$85,000	\$91,785	\$97,409	\$99,686	\$100,926	1.2%
MONTCALM	\$59,200	\$80,000	\$79,800	\$83,900	\$80,200	\$76,400	\$77,832	\$78,126	\$76,470	\$71,215	-6.9%
MOTT	\$157,067	\$118,200	\$105,000	\$101,200	\$96,400	\$97,600	\$98,371	\$106,507	\$110,453	\$110,568	0.1%
MUSKEGON	\$61,200	\$114,700	\$143,200	\$141,000	\$140,300	\$152,000	\$166,196	\$183,462	\$194,613	\$199,964	2.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$49,333	\$51,800	\$48,300	\$55,100	\$78,300	\$97,300	\$109,177	\$111,002	\$110,082	\$118,681	7.8%
NORTHWESTERN	\$75,733	\$129,600	\$130,400	\$123,000	\$118,500	\$119,700	\$123,727	\$130,573	\$135,720	\$134,817	-0.7%
OAKLAND	\$71,467	\$80,100	\$105,300	\$123,400	\$123,700	\$134,400	\$146,610	\$162,405	\$163,949	\$161,743	-1.3%
ST. CLAIR	\$51,867	\$67,800	\$81,400	\$75,600	\$75,200	\$74,100	\$74,686	\$76,356	\$77,551	\$76,110	-1.9%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$50,533	\$167,200	\$163,400	\$163,100	\$159,700	\$165,600	\$167,570	\$169,917	\$166,019	\$157,115	-5.4%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$41,867	\$204,600	\$175,400	\$162,600	\$152,200	\$151,300	\$155,268	\$166,421	\$177,401	\$187,371	5.6%
WASHTEENAW	\$63,467	\$126,100	\$176,400	\$147,900	\$149,000	\$135,900	\$132,337	\$133,533	\$136,655	\$135,213	-1.1%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$66,800	\$116,200	\$170,500	\$193,200	\$181,000	\$196,200	\$199,135	\$203,992	\$211,671	\$207,316	-2.1%
WEST SHORE	\$52,400	\$74,600	\$88,500	\$84,400	\$85,300	\$95,500	\$114,139	\$128,112	\$133,256	\$133,461	0.2%
STATE TOTAL	\$2,150,000	\$3,000,000	\$3,120,000	\$3,282,400	\$3,282,400	\$3,380,900	\$3,330,608	\$3,497,138	\$3,584,566	\$3,584,566	0.0%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 11
GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES PER FYES
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$3,348	\$3,503	\$3,675	\$3,967	\$4,082	\$4,872	\$5,579	\$5,797	\$6,879	\$7,028	\$7,004	-0.3%
BAY DE NOC	\$3,405	\$3,455	\$3,599	\$3,790	\$3,734	\$4,158	\$4,555	\$4,841	\$5,058	\$5,357	\$5,511	2.9%
DELTA	\$3,870	\$3,850	\$3,879	\$4,210	\$4,677	\$4,934	\$5,243	\$5,526	\$6,266	\$6,448	\$6,713	4.1%
GLEN OAKS	\$4,880	\$4,910	\$4,610	\$5,087	\$5,448	\$6,124	\$7,019	\$8,131	\$7,500	\$7,210	\$6,823	-5.4%
GOGEBIC	\$4,057	\$4,744	\$5,333	\$5,289	\$5,572	\$5,711	\$6,044	\$5,904	\$5,809	\$6,460	\$7,259	12.4%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$3,427	\$3,532	\$3,865	\$4,249	\$4,805	\$4,863	\$5,442	\$5,797	\$6,297	\$6,633	\$6,712	1.2%
HENRY FORD	\$4,136	\$4,314	\$4,483	\$4,616	\$5,238	\$5,312	\$5,696	\$5,632	\$6,438	\$6,457	\$6,627	2.6%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$5,434	\$5,235	\$5,745	\$5,022	\$4,776	\$4,239	\$6,552	\$7,717	\$6,438	\$6,457	\$6,627	2.6%
JACKSON	\$4,391	\$4,320	\$4,482	\$4,949	\$4,857	\$4,880	\$5,375	\$5,797	\$6,342	\$6,906	\$6,762	-2.1%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$2,942	\$3,072	\$3,046	\$3,082	\$3,496	\$3,441	\$3,562	\$3,922	\$4,543	\$5,071	\$5,048	-0.5%
KELLOGG	\$4,495	\$4,475	\$4,383	\$4,757	\$4,961	\$4,992	\$5,544	\$6,265	\$6,808	\$6,932	\$7,740	11.7%
KIRTLAND	\$4,419	\$4,557	\$4,663	\$5,955	\$5,960	\$6,168	\$6,774	\$7,359	\$8,406	\$10,402	\$9,775	-6.0%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$4,840	\$5,791	\$5,673	\$5,773	\$5,989	\$5,604	\$6,514	\$6,999	\$7,850	\$8,377	\$8,284	-1.1%
LANSING	\$3,484	\$3,622	\$3,759	\$4,026	\$4,279	\$4,345	\$5,208	\$5,558	\$5,955	\$6,524	\$6,580	0.9%
MACOMB	\$3,353	\$3,532	\$3,686	\$3,933	\$4,042	\$4,117	\$4,344	\$4,693	\$5,114	\$5,434	\$5,494	1.1%
MID MICHIGAN	\$3,686	\$3,789	\$3,526	\$3,782	\$4,486	\$4,293	\$4,694	\$4,776	\$5,229	\$5,438	\$5,706	4.9%
MONROE	\$4,935	\$5,237	\$5,218	\$5,360	\$5,222	\$5,429	\$5,788	\$6,308	\$6,824	\$7,379	\$7,730	4.8%
MONTCALM	\$3,652	\$3,703	\$3,312	\$4,148	\$5,111	\$5,146	\$5,007	\$4,975	\$5,472	\$5,219	\$6,531	25.1%
MOTT	\$4,204	\$4,498	\$4,679	\$4,592	\$4,665	\$4,643	\$5,286	\$4,989	\$5,744	\$6,694	\$8,088	20.8%
MUSKEGON	\$4,394	\$4,215	\$4,184	\$4,421	\$4,525	\$4,822	\$5,355	\$5,999	\$6,350	\$6,928	\$6,788	-2.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$4,078	\$4,111	\$4,537	\$4,444	\$4,297	\$4,353	\$4,341	\$4,788	\$5,518	\$6,160	\$6,309	2.4%
NORTHWESTERN	\$4,500	\$4,743	\$4,336	\$4,464	\$4,852	\$5,299	\$6,021	\$6,251	\$6,738	\$6,928	\$7,409	6.9%
OAKLAND	\$2,902	\$3,163	\$3,351	\$3,592	\$3,840	\$3,920	\$4,242	\$4,566	\$4,783	\$5,214	\$5,410	3.8%
ST. CLAIR	\$4,767	\$4,952	\$4,815	\$4,799	\$5,022	\$5,508	\$5,530	\$5,732	\$6,343	\$6,691	\$6,734	0.6%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$4,148	\$4,218	\$4,316	\$4,315	\$4,602	\$5,139	\$5,562	\$6,119	\$6,528	\$6,939	\$6,561	-5.4%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$3,304	\$3,599	\$3,813	\$3,771	\$3,865	\$4,115	\$4,706	\$5,038	\$5,144	\$5,654	\$5,528	-2.2%
WASHTENAW	\$4,556	\$4,712	\$4,804	\$4,783	\$5,159	\$5,540	\$6,693	\$6,974	\$7,538	\$7,897	\$8,806	11.5%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$6,200	\$5,886	\$6,239	\$5,849	\$6,686	\$5,944	\$6,118	\$7,703	\$7,366	\$10,309	\$8,896	-13.7%
WEST SHORE	\$5,429	\$5,402	\$6,299	\$6,052	\$6,154	\$6,103	\$6,099	\$6,717	\$6,983	\$7,331	\$8,551	16.6%
STATE AGGREGATE	\$3,881	\$4,018	\$4,137	\$4,318	\$4,602	\$4,702	\$5,181	\$5,536	\$5,984	\$6,482	\$6,659	2.7%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation in 1995-96.

TABLE 12
FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENTS (FYES)*
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	1 YEAR CHANGE										10 YEAR CHANGE		
	87-88	88-89	89-90	90-91	91-92	92-93	93-94	94-95	95-96	96-97		97-98	
ALPENA	1,447	1,445	1,445	1,523	1,647	1,445	1,262	1,195	1,081	1,112	1,146	3.1%	-20.8%
BAY DE NOC	1,393	1,488	1,603	1,626	1,716	1,698	1,603	1,556	1,556	1,502	1,542	2.7%	10.7%
DELTA	6,460	6,690	7,055	7,030	6,958	7,098	6,909	6,453	6,074	5,813	5,564	-4.3%	-13.9%
GLEN OAKS	746	736	861	874	854	824	751	661	691	780	835	7.1%	11.9%
GOGEBIC	987	810	752	798	800	835	810	815	908	879	752	-14.4%	-23.8%
GRAND RAPIDS	6,753	6,991	6,988	7,126	7,642	8,701	7,706	7,314	6,958	6,764	6,969	3.0%	3.2%
HENRY FORD	7,181	7,332	7,571	7,942	7,604	7,618	7,525	7,649	6,898	7,020	7,028	0.1%	-2.1%
HIGHLAND PARK**	1,556	1,554	1,315	1,596	1,553	1,393	1,455	1,134					
JACKSON	3,578	3,551	3,688	3,619	3,727	3,918	3,782	3,403	3,123	2,931	2,940	0.3%	-17.8%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	4,122	4,418	4,849	5,166	5,365	5,256	5,340	5,201	4,779	4,604	4,721	2.5%	14.5%
KELLOGG	2,626	2,709	2,962	2,946	3,072	3,293	3,114	2,824	2,744	2,823	2,641	-6.4%	0.6%
KIRTLAND	840	866	956	866	988	927	935	920	882	795	819	3.0%	-2.5%
LAKE MICHIGAN	1,559	1,584	1,728	1,801	2,047	2,081	1,871	1,750	1,679	1,660	1,721	3.7%	10.4%
LANSING	11,249	11,667	12,087	11,951	11,868	11,931	9,587	9,336	9,099	8,884	8,796	-1.0%	-21.8%
MACOMB	13,494	13,608	14,336	14,496	14,502	14,638	14,122	13,470	12,554	12,273	12,134	-1.1%	-10.1%
MID MICHIGAN	1,121	1,217	1,351	1,331	1,431	1,396	1,342	1,281	1,316	1,282	1,348	5.1%	20.2%
MONROE	1,659	1,654	1,754	1,820	2,058	2,156	2,157	2,022	1,915	1,865	1,820	-2.4%	9.7%
MONTCALM	1,115	1,146	1,618	1,208	1,093	1,132	1,155	1,197	1,233	1,276	1,053	-17.5%	-5.6%
MOTT	5,733	5,918	5,903	6,260	6,701	7,358	6,845	6,864	6,048	5,811	4,917	-15.4%	-14.2%
MUSKEGON	2,580	2,754	2,935	2,889	3,010	3,039	2,820	2,561	2,507	2,455	2,476	0.9%	-4.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	830	858	924	977	1,100	1,213	1,164	1,090	1,013	937	1,028	9.7%	23.9%
NORTHWESTERN	2,638	2,857	3,137	3,028	3,024	2,848	2,696	2,616	2,599	2,698	2,714	0.6%	2.9%
OAKLAND	15,468	15,567	15,965	16,400	17,165	17,055	16,179	15,213	14,550	14,306	13,923	-2.7%	-10.0%
ST. CLAIR	2,207	2,329	2,567	2,630	2,768	2,790	2,778	2,718	2,506	2,397	2,398	0.0%	8.7%
SCHOOLCRAFT	4,886	5,109	5,411	5,765	5,961	5,531	5,367	5,024	5,028	5,042	5,154	2.2%	5.5%
SOUTHWESTERN	1,770	1,706	1,724	1,832	1,989	1,925	1,854	1,695	1,763	1,762	1,809	2.7%	2.2%
WASHTENAW	4,621	4,882	5,301	5,907	5,842	5,799	5,246	5,011	4,915	4,968	5,016	1.0%	8.5%
WAYNE COUNTY	5,193	5,468	5,500	6,268	5,837	5,762	6,197	5,380	5,702	4,498	5,497	22.2%	5.9%
WEST SHORE	707	738	723	776	800	872	880	834	828	833	745	-10.6%	5.4%
STATE TOTAL	114,519	117,652	123,009	126,451	129,122	130,532	123,452	117,187	110,949	107,970	107,506	-0.4%	-6.1%

*One Fiscal Year Equated Student (FYES) equals 31 credit hours.

**Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 12A
CONTACT HOUR EQUATED STUDENTS (CHES)*
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

	87-88	88-89	89-90	90-91	91-92	92-93	93-94	94-95	95-96	96-97	97-98	1 YEAR CHANGE	10 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	1,794	1,776	1,761	1,852	2,005	1,787	1,588	1,474	1,309	1,347	1,393	3.4%	-22.4%
BAY DE NOC	1,685	1,771	1,923	1,942	2,054	2,010	1,912	1,863	1,809	1,746	1,765	1.1%	4.7%
DELTA	7,798	7,980	8,422	8,437	8,310	8,530	8,266	7,660	7,259	6,972	6,630	-4.9%	-15.0%
GLEN OAKS	856	824	971	1,039	1,033	989	923	818	880	928	972	4.7%	13.6%
GOGEBIC	1,303	973	903	955	950	995	956	962	1,052	1,046	916	-12.4%	-29.7%
GRAND RAPIDS	8,855	9,125	9,152	9,216	9,884	10,594	10,980	8,963	8,576	8,305	8,540	2.8%	-3.6%
HENRY FORD	8,067	8,270	8,570	8,948	8,672	8,547	8,481	8,620	7,847	7,918	7,985	0.8%	-1.0%
HIGHLAND PARK**	1,892	1,873	1,576	1,959	1,917	1,702	1,790	1,318					
JACKSON	4,268	4,255	4,306	4,303	4,398	4,620	4,427	4,038	3,748	3,691	3,732	1.1%	-12.6%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	4,962	5,284	5,784	6,225	6,473	6,327	6,396	6,241	5,814	5,797	5,925	2.2%	19.4%
KELLOGG	3,014	3,097	3,379	3,378	3,523	3,765	3,591	3,321	3,251	3,339	3,163	-5.3%	4.9%
KIRTLAND	1,024	1,053	1,162	1,061	1,231	1,118	1,129	1,103	1,063	998	1,006	0.8%	-1.8%
LAKE MICHIGAN	1,897	1,931	2,110	2,241	2,578	2,617	2,444	2,285	2,147	2,071	2,104	1.6%	10.9%
LANSING	15,085	15,474	16,022	15,841	15,488	15,614	12,218	11,570	11,576	10,923	10,876	-0.4%	-27.9%
MACOMB	16,992	17,149	18,150	18,201	18,247	18,408	17,796	16,837	15,944	15,594	15,323	-1.7%	-9.8%
MID MICHIGAN	1,522	1,577	1,700	1,781	1,909	1,913	1,842	1,746	1,753	1,724	1,822	5.7%	19.7%
MONROE	2,085	2,080	2,198	2,262	2,555	2,673	2,672	2,533	2,416	2,323	2,283	-1.7%	9.5%
MONTCALM	1,449	1,472	2,037	1,585	1,458	1,517	1,496	1,533	1,549	1,470	1,224	-16.7%	-15.5%
MOTT	6,604	6,742	6,694	7,052	7,610	8,021	7,645	7,443	6,986	7,481	6,220	-16.9%	-5.8%
MUSKEGON	3,168	3,357	3,565	3,562	3,706	3,741	3,456	3,185	3,116	3,061	3,104	1.4%	-2.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,012	1,028	1,153	1,192	1,389	1,554	1,407	1,331	1,239	1,193	1,324	11.0%	30.8%
NORTHWESTERN	3,084	3,332	3,637	3,401	3,407	3,227	3,020	2,860	2,799	2,899	2,905	0.2%	-5.8%
OAKLAND	18,815	18,857	19,567	19,899	20,881	20,727	19,631	18,587	17,863	17,433	17,148	-1.6%	-8.9%
ST. CLAIR	2,736	2,912	3,066	3,100	3,238	3,435	3,216	3,139	2,952	2,795	2,793	-0.1%	2.1%
SCHOOLCRAFT	5,658	5,827	6,181	6,473	6,681	7,358	7,180	6,710	6,584	6,575	6,763	2.9%	19.5%
SOUTHWESTERN	2,251	2,120	2,128	2,283	2,499	2,401	2,433	2,164	2,272	2,247	2,330	3.7%	3.5%
WASHTENAW	4,886	5,647	6,304	7,263	7,244	7,184	6,587	6,646	6,344	6,366	6,493	2.0%	32.9%
WAYNE COUNTY	6,063	6,684	7,004	7,709	6,828	6,756	6,602	5,604	5,906	4,674	5,603	19.9%	-7.6%
WEST SHORE	854	876	872	908	916	1,014	1,034	991	986	1,066	894	-16.1%	4.7%
STATE AGGREGATE	139,679	143,346	150,297	154,068	157,084	159,144	151,118	141,545	135,040	131,982	131,236	-0.6%	-6.0%

*One Contact Hour Equated Student (CHES) equals 496 student contact hours.

**Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 13
UNDUPLICATED STUDENT HEADCOUNT
1987-88 THROUGH 1997-98

COLLEGE	87-88	88-89	89-90	90-91	91-92	92-93	93-94	94-95	95-96	96-97	97-98	1 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	3,710	3,763	3,843	3,562	4,770	3,950	3,706	3,801	3,661	3,736	3,519	-5.8%
BAY DE NOC	3,942	3,752	3,664	3,796	3,971	3,763	4,126	4,148	4,723	4,289	4,224	-1.5%
DELTA	21,321	33,522	17,399	17,221	19,524	20,668	20,516	19,783	18,387	15,322	15,285	-0.2%
GLEN OAKS	2,232	2,197	2,280	2,901	3,117	3,066	3,351	3,216	3,503	3,352	3,794	13.2%
GOGEBIC	1,990	1,470	1,450	1,729	1,618	1,923	1,518	1,774	1,963	1,886	1,885	-0.1%
GRAND RAPIDS	25,675	28,071	26,574	25,405	25,571	27,501	24,869	26,989	23,407	18,518	18,442	-0.4%
HENRY FORD	21,843	23,141	23,729	23,141	21,116	21,388	21,849	20,968	20,553	19,804	19,422	-1.9%
HIGHLAND PARK*	3,319	5,970	6,278	4,656	5,511	3,896	3,119	2,775				
JACKSON	13,184	13,046	12,905	18,833	12,050	13,007	12,233	11,705	10,995	11,243	11,923	6.0%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	14,560	15,267	16,854	17,205	17,719	17,017	17,380	17,213	17,326	17,995	18,965	5.4%
KELLOGG	11,549	17,121	13,201	13,842	12,608	14,281	13,862	13,879	15,386	17,101	15,274	-10.7%
KIRTLAND	2,289	2,326	2,654	2,358	2,341	2,567	2,629	2,764	2,305	2,544	2,897	13.9%
LAKE MICHIGAN	7,476	7,537	7,768	7,819	7,743	7,883	7,412	7,859	6,300	5,986	5,968	-0.3%
LANSING	47,699	47,626	48,071	44,697	44,409	43,551	32,838	30,358	29,749	27,997	27,352	-2.3%
MACOMB	48,521	47,915	50,410	49,678	49,219	48,647	47,553	49,520	47,929	44,235	44,495	0.6%
MID MICHIGAN	4,887	4,557	4,839	5,622	4,909	5,010	4,625	4,335	4,280	4,440	4,725	6.4%
MONROE	7,152	7,185	7,359	6,958	7,859	8,082	8,390	7,841	7,625	7,133	6,974	-2.2%
MONTCALM	5,042	5,118	6,176	5,500	5,166	5,213	4,780	4,533	4,961	4,824	4,114	-14.7%
MOTT	23,019	21,056	23,960	25,064	23,636	33,058	28,923	28,020	23,833	17,603	17,107	-2.8%
MUSKEGON	10,281	10,608	10,995	10,863	11,010	11,187	10,458	9,931	9,630	9,588	9,270	-3.3%
NORTH CENTRAL	2,536	2,651	2,733	2,625	2,838	4,118	2,887	2,906	2,864	2,216	3,230	45.8%
NORTHWESTERN	12,047	14,079	12,742	11,424	12,017	12,236	10,431	11,091	11,094	11,652	11,450	-1.7%
OAKLAND	47,607	49,424	51,424	52,405	53,222	53,574	52,090	49,949	49,434	55,540	47,473	-14.5%
ST. CLAIR	8,984	5,879	11,388	10,574	11,109	11,448	9,436	9,269	9,415	8,789	9,283	5.6%
SCHOOLCRAFT	22,313	24,076	25,497	25,705	26,825	28,333	28,442	28,736	28,036	29,752	30,185	1.5%
SOUTHWESTERN	5,120	5,107	5,215	5,714	5,582	5,858	6,937	5,973	6,322	6,609	7,176	8.6%
WASHTEENAW	14,530	21,352	21,309	20,078	20,544	20,968	19,361	19,510	20,709	20,578	21,704	5.5%
WAYNE COUNTY	16,461	21,476	17,788	21,476	17,081	16,145	17,248	17,903	18,751	18,858	18,575	-1.5%
WEST SHORE	1,773	1,898	1,855	1,967	1,866	3,229	2,010	2,207	2,266	2,500	2,437	-2.5%
STATE TOTAL	411,062	447,190	440,360	442,818	434,951	451,567	422,979	418,956	405,407	394,090	387,148	-1.8%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation during 1995-96.

TABLE 14
IN-DISTRICT TUITION CHARGE PER STUDENT CREDIT HOUR
1987-88 THROUGH 1998-99

COLLEGE	1 YEAR											1 YEAR CHANGE	
	87-88	88-89	89-90	90-91	91-92	92-93	93-94	94-95	95-96	96-97	97-98		98-99
ALPENA	\$27.00	\$33.00	\$33.00	\$33.00	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$46.00	\$48.00	\$51.00	\$53.00	3.9%
BAY DE NOC	\$29.00	\$31.00	\$35.00	\$37.75	\$40.50	\$47.00	\$49.00	\$51.00	\$52.25	\$53.50	\$53.50	\$53.50	0.0%
DELTA	\$34.25	\$36.75	\$40.00	\$43.00	\$45.00	\$48.00	\$51.00	\$52.50	\$53.75	\$54.75	\$56.00	\$57.25	2.2%
GLEN OAKS	\$28.00	\$28.00	\$30.00	\$32.00	\$32.00	\$37.00	\$40.00	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$45.00	\$46.00	\$46.00	0.0%
GOGEBIC	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$25.00	\$28.00	\$28.00	\$32.00	\$34.00	\$36.00	\$39.00	\$41.00	5.1%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$34.00	\$37.00	\$37.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$48.00	\$51.00	\$52.00	\$54.00	\$55.50	\$56.50	1.8%
HENRY FORD	\$30.00	\$31.00	\$34.00	\$38.00	\$39.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	\$45.00	\$47.00	\$47.00	\$51.00	\$53.00	3.9%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$30.00	\$35.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$45.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00			
JACKSON	\$33.00	\$35.00	\$37.00	\$39.00	\$41.00	\$43.00	\$45.00	\$45.00	\$47.45	\$48.50	\$49.50	\$50.50	2.0%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$23.00	\$23.00	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$28.00	\$32.00	\$34.00	\$36.00	\$36.00	\$38.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	0.0%
KELLOGG	\$23.00	\$24.50	\$26.50	\$28.50	\$30.50	\$32.50	\$35.50	\$39.50	\$40.50	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$46.50	5.7%
KIRTLAND	\$21.00	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$46.00	\$47.25	\$48.65	\$49.95	2.7%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$29.00	\$29.00	\$30.00	\$32.00	\$32.00	\$35.00	\$39.00	\$39.00	\$42.00	\$45.00	\$45.00	\$45.00	0.0%
LANSING	\$27.00	\$31.50	\$33.00	\$34.50	\$36.00	\$39.00	\$41.00	\$42.00	\$43.00	\$43.00	\$47.00	\$48.00	2.1%
MACOMB	\$33.50	\$35.00	\$36.00	\$38.00	\$42.00	\$45.00	\$47.00	\$48.50	\$49.75	\$51.00	\$52.50	\$53.50	1.9%
MID MICHIGAN	\$27.00	\$30.00	\$32.00	\$34.00	\$36.00	\$39.00	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$45.00	\$45.00	\$46.00	\$47.00	2.2%
MONROE	\$20.50	\$20.50	\$23.00	\$25.00	\$27.00	\$29.00	\$31.50	\$34.50	\$37.00	\$40.00	\$43.00	\$44.00	2.3%
MONTCALM	\$25.00	\$28.00	\$30.00	\$32.00	\$36.00	\$39.00	\$42.00	\$45.00	\$46.15	\$47.40	\$48.80	\$49.90	2.3%
MOTT	\$34.00	\$37.00	\$38.00	\$40.00	\$42.00	\$46.00	\$52.95	\$55.07	\$56.50	\$54.85	\$55.60	\$57.80	4.0%
MUSKEGON	\$30.00	\$31.00	\$32.00	\$33.00	\$34.00	\$35.00	\$37.00	\$39.00	\$42.00	\$45.00	\$47.00	\$48.00	2.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$26.50	\$30.50	\$33.50	\$35.00	\$37.00	\$38.00	\$39.00	\$42.00	\$43.00	\$46.00	\$46.00	\$46.00	0.0%
NORTHWESTERN	\$31.50	\$34.50	\$39.00	\$42.38	\$45.00	\$46.87	\$49.25	\$49.25	\$49.25	\$50.50	\$51.75	\$53.00	2.4%
OAKLAND	\$29.00	\$33.00	\$35.00	\$37.00	\$39.00	\$41.00	\$45.00	\$46.00	\$46.00	\$46.00	\$46.00	\$47.00	2.2%
ST. CLAIR	\$33.00	\$35.00	\$37.00	\$40.00	\$42.00	\$46.00	\$57.85	\$62.37	\$64.09	\$55.50	\$57.00	\$58.25	2.2%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$31.00	\$32.00	\$33.50	\$35.00	\$36.50	\$40.00	\$43.00	\$47.00	\$48.00	\$50.00	\$51.00	\$52.00	2.0%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$29.00	\$30.00	\$32.00	\$34.00	\$34.00	\$36.00	\$38.00	\$41.00	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$45.00	\$45.00	0.0%
WASHTENAW	\$29.00	\$29.00	\$31.00	\$34.00	\$38.00	\$42.00	\$47.00	\$50.00	\$51.00	\$52.00	\$52.00	\$52.00	0.0%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$30.00	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$37.00	\$54.00	\$54.00	\$54.00	\$54.00	\$54.00	\$54.00	\$54.00	0.0%
WEST SHORE	\$29.00	\$29.00	\$30.00	\$32.00	\$34.00	\$37.00	\$40.00	\$43.00	\$44.00	\$46.00	\$48.00	\$50.00	4.2%
STATE AVERAGE	\$28.56	\$30.91	\$32.74	\$34.87	\$36.84	\$40.22	\$43.31	\$45.47	\$46.78	\$47.47	\$48.96	\$49.95	2.0%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation in 1995-96.

TABLE 15
OUT-OF-DISTRICT TUITION CHARGE PER STUDENT CREDIT HOUR
1987-88 THROUGH 1998-99

COLLEGE	87-88	88-89	89-90	90-91	91-92	92-93	93-94	94-95	95-96	96-97	97-98	98-99	1 YEAR CHANGE
ALPENA	\$37.00	\$45.00	\$45.00	\$49.00	\$52.00	\$52.00	\$63.00	\$66.00	\$69.00	\$72.00	\$75.00	\$78.00	4.0%
BAY DE NOC	\$40.00	\$43.00	\$48.50	\$52.00	\$56.00	\$65.00	\$67.50	\$69.75	\$71.50	\$73.50	\$73.50	\$73.50	0.0%
DELTA	\$59.00	\$59.00	\$59.00	\$61.00	\$64.00	\$67.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$77.00	10.0%
GLEN OAKS	\$42.00	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$46.00	\$46.00	\$51.00	\$44.00	\$48.00	\$51.00	\$53.00	\$54.00	\$54.00	0.0%
GOGEBIC	\$34.00	\$34.00	\$34.00	\$34.00	\$37.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$45.00	\$47.00	\$50.00	\$54.00	\$57.00	5.6%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$54.00	\$57.00	\$57.00	\$61.00	\$61.00	\$61.00	\$72.00	\$75.00	\$77.00	\$80.00	\$82.00	\$83.00	1.2%
HENRY FORD	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$48.00	\$56.00	\$58.00	\$64.00	\$64.00	\$71.00	\$73.00	\$73.00	\$81.00	\$85.00	4.9%
HIGHLAND PARK*	\$40.00	\$45.00	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$61.00	\$64.50	\$66.50	3.1%
JACKSON	\$43.00	\$45.00	\$47.00	\$49.00	\$51.00	\$54.00	\$57.00	\$57.00	\$61.00	\$67.00	\$74.00	\$74.00	0.0%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$44.00	\$44.00	\$46.00	\$46.00	\$52.00	\$60.00	\$64.00	\$67.00	\$67.00	\$71.00	\$74.00	\$81.00	9.5%
KELLOGG	\$38.50	\$41.13	\$44.53	\$47.90	\$51.30	\$54.70	\$59.76	\$66.50	\$68.20	\$70.75	\$74.15	\$78.40	5.7%
KIRTLAND	\$32.00	\$42.50	\$42.50	\$56.50	\$56.50	\$56.50	\$56.50	\$59.00	\$63.00	\$64.75	\$66.70	\$68.50	2.7%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$39.00	\$39.00	\$40.00	\$42.00	\$42.00	\$45.00	\$49.00	\$49.00	\$52.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	0.0%
LANSING	\$37.50	\$43.50	\$46.50	\$52.50	\$58.50	\$63.00	\$67.00	\$71.00	\$72.00	\$72.00	\$76.00	\$77.00	1.3%
MACOMB	\$52.00	\$55.00	\$57.00	\$61.00	\$65.00	\$70.00	\$72.00	\$73.50	\$75.00	\$76.50	\$79.00	\$81.00	2.5%
MID MICHIGAN	\$39.50	\$45.00	\$48.00	\$51.00	\$54.00	\$59.00	\$63.50	\$66.50	\$68.00	\$68.00	\$70.00	\$72.00	2.9%
MONROE	\$30.50	\$30.50	\$34.00	\$37.00	\$40.00	\$43.00	\$47.00	\$52.00	\$59.00	\$64.00	\$69.00	\$72.00	4.3%
MONTCALM	\$37.50	\$42.50	\$45.00	\$48.00	\$54.00	\$59.00	\$64.00	\$69.00	\$70.75	\$72.70	\$74.85	\$76.95	2.8%
MOTT	\$47.00	\$51.50	\$53.00	\$56.00	\$59.00	\$65.00	\$77.44	\$84.17	\$81.50	\$79.10	\$81.50	\$83.35	2.3%
MUSKEGON	\$41.00	\$43.00	\$45.00	\$47.00	\$49.00	\$50.50	\$53.50	\$56.50	\$60.50	\$64.50	\$67.50	\$69.00	2.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$32.50	\$36.50	\$42.50	\$45.00	\$48.00	\$50.00	\$52.00	\$55.00	\$56.50	\$62.00	\$64.00	\$67.00	4.7%
NORTHWESTERN	\$52.50	\$55.50	\$64.50	\$70.13	\$74.63	\$78.00	\$81.50	\$81.50	\$81.50	\$83.50	\$85.75	\$87.75	2.3%
OAKLAND	\$47.00	\$55.00	\$59.00	\$61.00	\$65.00	\$69.00	\$77.00	\$78.00	\$78.00	\$78.00	\$78.00	\$79.50	1.9%
ST. CLAIR	\$52.00	\$55.00	\$58.00	\$63.00	\$65.00	\$69.00	\$94.42	\$104.00	\$107.32	\$82.00	\$84.50	\$86.50	2.4%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$43.00	\$44.50	\$47.00	\$53.00	\$55.50	\$60.00	\$64.50	\$70.00	\$71.00	\$73.00	\$75.00	\$76.00	1.3%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$36.00	\$38.00	\$42.00	\$44.00	\$44.00	\$46.00	\$50.00	\$53.00	\$54.00	\$56.00	\$57.00	\$51.00	-10.5%
WASHTENAW	\$46.00	\$46.00	\$48.00	\$52.00	\$56.00	\$62.00	\$67.00	\$71.00	\$73.00	\$75.00	\$75.00	\$77.00	2.7%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$45.00	\$52.50	\$52.50	\$52.50	\$53.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00	0.0%
WEST SHORE	\$44.00	\$44.00	\$46.00	\$50.00	\$54.00	\$59.00	\$64.00	\$67.00	\$68.50	\$71.00	\$75.00	\$78.00	4.0%
STATE AVERAGE	\$42.33	\$45.47	\$48.05	\$51.50	\$54.36	\$58.54	\$62.99	\$66.22	\$67.97	\$69.39	\$71.64	\$73.36	2.4%

*Highland Park Community College discontinued operation in 1995-96.

SECTION II

INSTRUCTION & ENROLLMENT

TABLE 16
GROUPING OF LIKE COMMUNITY COLLEGES*
1997-98 GENERAL FUND DATA

GENERAL FUND REVENUES		FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENTS		CONTACT HOUR EQUATED STUDENTS		UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT	
GROUP 1		GROUP 1		GROUP 1		GROUP 1	
ALPENA	\$8,635,128	ALPENA	1,146	ALPENA	1,393	ALPENA	3,519
BAY DE NOC	\$8,918,185	BAY DE NOC	1,542	BAY DE NOC	1,765	BAY DE NOC	4,224
GLEN OAKS	\$6,656,771	GLEN OAKS	835	GLEN OAKS	972	GLEN OAKS	3,794
GOGEBIC	\$6,227,382	GOGEBIC	752	GOGEBIC	916	GOGEBIC	1,885
KIRTLAND	\$8,764,713	KIRTLAND	819	KIRTLAND	1,006	KIRTLAND	2,897
MID MICHIGAN	\$8,440,406	MID MICHIGAN	1,348	MID MICHIGAN	1,822	MID MICHIGAN	4,725
MONTCALM	\$8,661,535	MONTCALM	1,053	MONTCALM	1,224	MONTCALM	4,114
NORTH CENTRAL	\$7,756,815	NORTH CENTRAL	1,028	NORTH CENTRAL	1,324	NORTH CENTRAL	3,230
WEST SHORE	\$7,011,606	WEST SHORE	745	WEST SHORE	894	WEST SHORE	2,437
GROUP 2		GROUP 2		GROUP 2		GROUP 2	
JACKSON	\$21,902,271	JACKSON	2,940	JACKSON	3,732	JACKSON	11,923
KELLOGG	\$23,798,588	KELLOGG	2,641	KELLOGG	3,163	KELLOGG	15,274
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$15,886,113	LAKE MICHIGAN	1,721	LAKE MICHIGAN	2,104	LAKE MICHIGAN	5,968
MONROE	\$16,200,539	MONROE	1,820	MONROE	2,283	MONROE	6,974
MUSKEGON	\$18,745,143	MUSKEGON	2,476	MUSKEGON	3,104	MUSKEGON	9,270
NORTHWESTERN	\$21,293,207	NORTHWESTERN	2,714	NORTHWESTERN	2,905	NORTHWESTERN	11,450
ST. CLAIR	\$17,666,904	ST. CLAIR	2,398	ST. CLAIR	2,793	ST. CLAIR	9,283
SOUTHWESTERN	\$12,577,216	SOUTHWESTERN	1,809	SOUTHWESTERN	2,330	SOUTHWESTERN	7,176
GROUP 3		GROUP 3		GROUP 3		GROUP 3	
DELTA	\$43,054,512	DELTA	5,564	DELTA	6,630	DELTA	15,285
GRAND RAPIDS	\$52,305,505	GRAND RAPIDS	6,969	GRAND RAPIDS	8,540	GRAND RAPIDS	18,442
HENRY FORD	\$49,570,198	HENRY FORD	7,028	HENRY FORD	7,985	HENRY FORD	19,422
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$27,504,349	KALAMAZOO VALLEY	4,721	KALAMAZOO VALLEY	5,925	KALAMAZOO VALLEY	18,965
MOTT	\$40,219,759	MOTT	4,917	MOTT	6,220	MOTT	17,107
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$40,667,722	SCHOOLCRAFT	5,154	SCHOOLCRAFT	6,763	SCHOOLCRAFT	30,185
WASHTENAW	\$51,630,584	WASHTENAW	5,016	WASHTENAW	6,493	WASHTENAW	21,704
WAYNE COUNTY	\$48,146,812	WAYNE COUNTY	5,497	WAYNE COUNTY	5,603	WAYNE COUNTY	18,575
GROUP 4		GROUP 4		GROUP 4		GROUP 4	
LANSING	\$67,749,077	LANSING	8,796	LANSING	10,876	LANSING	27,352
MACOMB	\$80,700,090	MACOMB	12,134	MACOMB	15,323	MACOMB	44,495
OAKLAND	\$106,890,023	OAKLAND	13,923	OAKLAND	17,148	OAKLAND	47,473
STATE AGGREGATE	\$827,581,153	STATE AGGREGATE	107,506	STATE AGGREGATE	131,236	STATE AGGREGATE	387,148

*These groupings will be used in the Data Book rather than ranking the colleges 1-28 for various data factors.

TABLE 17
 DISTRIBUTION OF FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENT (FYES)
 BY INSTRUCTIONAL SUB-ACTIVITY AND ELEMENT
 1995-96 through 1997-98

	ACS CODE	1995-96 FYES	% OF TOTAL	1996-97 FYES	% OF TOTAL	1997-98 FYES	% OF TOTAL
SUBTOTAL INSTRUCTION	1.0	110,949	100%	107,970	100%	107,506	100%
GENERAL INSTRUCTION	1.1	57,952	52.2%	56,525	52.4%	57,561	53.5%
FINE ARTS	1.11	7,089	6.4%	6,989	6.5%	7,211	6.7%
COMMUNICATION	1.12	13,399	12.1%	13,202	12.2%	13,581	12.6%
SOCIAL SCIENCES	1.13	17,982	16.2%	17,090	15.8%	17,195	16.0%
MATHEMATICS	1.14	9,278	8.4%	9,541	8.8%	9,795	9.1%
SCIENCES	1.15	7,933	7.2%	7,630	7.1%	7,689	7.2%
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	1.16	1,430	1.3%	1,373	1.3%	1,419	1.3%
HEALTH EDUCATION	1.17	840	0.8%	700	0.6%	671	0.6%
BUSINESS INSTRUCTION	1.2	24,329	21.9%	23,914	22.1%	23,714	22.1%
BUSINESS	1.21	8,720	7.9%	8,518	7.9%	8,406	7.8%
COMPUTER SCIENCE	1.22	5,916	5.3%	6,288	5.8%	6,547	6.1%
SECRETARIAL & OFFICE	1.23	2,318	2.1%	2,204	2.0%	2,035	1.9%
PUBLIC SERVICE	1.24	5,372	4.8%	4,991	4.5%	4,572	4.3%
MEDIA	1.25	1,165	1.1%	1,163	1.1%	1,195	1.1%
PERSONAL SERVICE TRADES	1.26	837	0.8%	850	0.8%	959	0.9%
TRADES INSTRUCTION	1.3	9,842	8.9%	9,651	8.9%	9,409	8.8%
AGRICULTURAL	1.31	124	0.1%	127	0.1%	117	0.1%
DESIGN TECHNOLOGIES	1.32	2,935	2.6%	2,742	2.5%	2,644	2.5%
MECHANICAL TRADES	1.33	3,199	2.9%	3,077	2.8%	3,127	2.9%
CONSTRUCTION TRADE TECHNOLOGIES	1.34	243	0.2%	276	0.3%	257	0.2%
ELECTRICAL TECH.	1.35	1,339	1.2%	1,274	1.2%	1,241	1.2%
TRANSPORTATION OPERATION	1.36	178	0.2%	149	0.1%	155	0.1%
APPRENTICE INSTRUCTION	1.37	1,824	1.6%	2,006	1.9%	1,868	1.7%
HEALTH INSTRUCTION	1.4	9,709	8.8%	9,491	8.8%	8,325	7.7%
NURSING	1.41	3,989	3.6%	4,087	3.8%	3,624	3.4%
DENTAL TECHNOLOGIES	1.42	461	0.4%	571	0.5%	457	0.4%
DIAGNOSTIC TECHNOLOGIES	1.43	440	0.4%	413	0.4%	400	0.4%
THERAPEUTIC TECHNOLOGIES	1.44	667	0.6%	638	0.6%	604	0.6%
HEALTH TECHNOLOGIES	1.45	1,424	1.3%	1,357	1.3%	1,321	1.2%
HEALTH RELATED SCIENCE	1.46	2,727	2.5%	2,425	2.2%	1,919	1.8%
DEVELOPMENTAL INSTRUCTION	1.5	8,399	7.6%	7,656	7.1%	7,771	7.2%
TRADITIONAL CLASSROOM	1.51	6,710	6.0%	5,925	5.5%	5,884	5.5%
LEARNING LAB	1.52	1,284	1.1%	1,337	1.2%	1,506	1.4%
CAREER GUIDANCE	1.53	400	0.4%	359	0.3%	359	0.3%
TUTORIAL INSTRUCTION	1.54	25	0.0%	35	0.0%	22	0.0%
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT	1.6	718	0.6%	733	0.7%	726	0.7%
HOME & FAMILY	1.61	326	0.3%	336	0.3%	238	0.2%
PERSONAL INTEREST	1.62	392	0.4%	397	0.4%	488	0.5%

NOTE: 1 FYES = 31 credit hours



TABLE 17A
 DISTRIBUTION OF CONTACT HOUR EQUATED STUDENT (CHES)
 BY INSTRUCTIONAL SUB-ACTIVITY AND ELEMENT
 1995-96 through 1997-98

	ACS CODE	1995-96		1996-97		1997-98	
		CHES	% OF TOTAL	CHES	% OF TOTAL	CHES	% OF TOTAL
SUBTOTAL INSTRUCTION	1.0	135,040	100%	131,982	100%	131,236	100%
GENERAL INSTRUCTION	1.1	66,094	48.9%	64,623	49.0%	65,638	50.0%
FINE ARTS	1.11	8,373	6.2%	8,301	6.3%	8,569	6.5%
COMMUNICATION	1.12	14,146	10.5%	13,981	10.6%	14,428	11.0%
SOCIAL SCIENCES	1.13	18,893	14.0%	18,005	13.6%	18,037	13.7%
MATHEMATICS	1.14	9,713	7.2%	9,981	7.6%	10,232	7.8%
SCIENCES	1.15	11,415	8.5%	11,062	8.4%	11,079	8.4%
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	1.16	2,561	1.9%	2,440	1.8%	2,424	1.8%
HEALTH EDUCATION	1.17	991	0.7%	852	0.6%	869	0.7%
BUSINESS INSTRUCTION	1.2	28,244	20.9%	28,136	21.3%	28,131	21.4%
BUSINESS	1.21	9,624	7.1%	9,444	7.2%	9,248	7.0%
COMPUTER SCIENCE	1.22	6,683	4.9%	7,138	5.4%	7,457	5.7%
SECRETARIAL & OFFICE	1.23	2,819	2.1%	2,652	2.0%	2,479	1.9%
PUBLIC SERVICE	1.24	6,016	4.5%	5,713	4.3%	5,557	4.2%
MEDIA	1.25	1,759	1.3%	1,757	1.3%	1,820	1.4%
PERSONAL SERVICE TRADES	1.26	1,344	1.0%	1,432	1.1%	1,570	1.2%
TRADES INSTRUCTION	1.3	13,872	10.3%	13,565	10.3%	13,355	10.2%
AGRICULTURAL	1.31	178	0.1%	183	0.1%	172	0.1%
DESIGN TECHNOLOGIES	1.32	4,465	3.3%	4,208	3.2%	4,058	3.1%
MECHANICAL TRADES	1.33	4,719	3.5%	4,613	3.5%	4,641	3.5%
CONSTRUCTION TRADE TECHNOLOGIES	1.34	356	0.3%	389	0.3%	349	0.3%
ELECTRICAL TECH.	1.35	1,932	1.4%	1,931	1.4%	1,901	1.4%
TRANSPORTATION OPERATION	1.36	240	0.2%	179	0.1%	186	0.1%
APPRENTICE INSTRUCTION	1.37	1,981	1.5%	2,161	1.6%	2,048	1.6%
HEALTH INSTRUCTION	1.4	16,570	12.3%	16,234	12.3%	14,341	10.9%
NURSING	1.41	7,702	5.7%	7,974	6.0%	6,955	5.3%
DENTAL TECHNOLOGIES	1.42	761	0.6%	857	0.6%	725	0.6%
DIAGNOSTIC TECHNOLOGIES	1.43	1,038	0.8%	929	0.7%	982	0.7%
THERAPEUTIC TECHNOLOGIES	1.44	1,285	1.0%	1,143	0.9%	1,154	0.9%
HEALTH TECHNOLOGIES	1.45	1,854	1.4%	1,774	1.3%	1,752	1.3%
HEALTH RELATED SCIENCE	1.46	3,930	2.9%	3,556	2.7%	2,773	2.1%
DEVELOPMENTAL INSTRUCTION	1.5	9,093	6.7%	8,268	6.3%	8,527	6.5%
TRADITIONAL CLASSROOM	1.51	7,162	5.3%	6,448	4.9%	6,310	4.8%
LEARNING LAB	1.52	1,444	1.1%	1,344	1.0%	1,690	1.3%
CAREER GUIDANCE	1.53	456	0.3%	448	0.3%	497	0.4%
TUTORIAL INSTRUCTION	1.54	30	0.0%	29	0.0%	30	0.0%
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT	1.6	1,166	0.9%	1,156	0.9%	1,244	0.9%
HOME & FAMILY	1.61	448	0.3%	448	0.3%	381	0.3%
PERSONAL INTEREST	1.62	718	0.5%	708	0.5%	863	0.7%

NOTE: 1 CHES = 496 contact hours of instruction



**TABLE 18
PRISON FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENT (FYES)
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98**

ACS CODE	MONTCALM COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL		% OF TOTAL
		FYES	PRISON FYES	
1.0 INSTRUCTION TOTAL		1,053	245	23.3%
1.1 GENERAL INSTRUCTION		503	136	27.0%
1.11 Fine Arts		73	20	27.4%
1.12 Communication		157	46	29.3%
1.13 Social Sciences		136	41	30.1%
1.14 Mathematics		44	1	2.3%
1.15 Sciences		86	27	31.4%
1.16 Physical Education		7	1	14.3%
1.17 Health Education		0	0	0.0%
1.2 BUSINESS INSTRUCTION		338	105	31.1%
1.21 Business		147	66	44.9%
1.22 Computer Science		54	21	38.9%
1.23 Secretarial and Office		37	4	10.8%
1.24 Public Service		88	14	15.9%
1.25 Media		0	0	0.0%
1.26 Personal Service Trades		12	0	0.0%
1.3 TRADE INSTRUCTION		76	0	0.0%
1.31 Agricultural		0	0	0.0%
1.32 Design Technologies		9	0	0.0%
1.33 Mechanical Trades		16	0	0.0%
1.34 Construction Trade Technologies		0	0	0.0%
1.35 Electrical Tech.		12	0	0.0%
1.36 Transportation Operation		0	0	0.0%
1.37 Apprentices Instruction		39	0	0.0%
1.4 HEALTH INSTRUCTION		109	0	0.0%
1.41 Nursing		70	0	0.0%
1.42 Dental Technologies		0	0	0.0%
1.43 Diagnostic Technologies		0	0	0.0%
1.44 Therapeutic Technologies		0	0	0.0%
1.45 Health Technologies		21	0	0.0%
1.46 Health Related Science		18	0	0.0%
1.5 DEVELOPMENTAL INSTRUCTION		26	4	15.4%
1.51 Traditional Classroom		0	0	0.0%
1.52 Learning Lab		26	4	15.4%
1.53 Career Guidance		0	0	0.0%
1.54 Tutorial Instruction		0	0	0.0%
1.6 HUMAN DEVELOPMENT		1	0	0.0%
1.61 Home & Family		1	0	0.0%
1.62 Personal Interest		0	0	0.0%

TABLE 19
 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENT CONTACT HOURS PER INSTRUCTIONAL SUB-ACTIVITY
 FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

COLLEGE	GENERAL	BUSINESS	TRADES	HEALTH	DEVELOP.	HUMAN	
						DEVELOP.	DEVELOP.
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	48.2%	23.3%	8.9%	13.0%	6.0%	0.7%	0.0%
ALPENA	48.7%	18.1%	17.9%	9.0%	6.3%	0.0%	0.4%
BAY DE NOC	51.0%	18.9%	10.5%	14.4%	4.8%	0.4%	0.4%
GLEN OAKS	48.4%	26.1%	7.3%	8.0%	6.3%	3.9%	0.1%
GOGEBIC	50.0%	24.3%	13.9%	9.1%	2.6%	0.1%	0.1%
KIRTLAND	37.8%	27.4%	8.2%	18.6%	7.2%	0.8%	0.8%
MID MICHIGAN	43.8%	24.4%	5.8%	20.1%	5.2%	0.6%	0.6%
MONTCALM	45.1%	32.0%	7.6%	12.9%	2.3%	0.1%	0.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	57.4%	16.8%	2.2%	11.5%	11.4%	0.6%	0.6%
WEST SHORE	51.3%	21.3%	6.8%	13.0%	7.6%	0.0%	0.0%
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	48.9%	19.5%	9.5%	13.4%	7.4%	1.4%	0.4%
JACKSON	56.6%	16.8%	7.8%	13.2%	5.2%	0.4%	0.4%
KELLOGG	43.9%	21.1%	10.0%	15.4%	8.5%	1.0%	1.0%
LAKE MICHIGAN	46.9%	15.2%	10.2%	16.3%	11.4%	0.1%	0.1%
MONROE	51.3%	19.7%	11.6%	11.1%	4.2%	2.1%	2.1%
MUSKEGON	49.7%	16.6%	7.9%	12.5%	12.5%	0.9%	0.9%
NORTHWESTERN	54.6%	19.3%	9.2%	6.9%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%
ST. CLAIR	48.3%	22.0%	7.0%	19.4%	2.5%	0.8%	0.8%
SOUTHWESTERN	39.5%	25.1%	12.4%	12.5%	10.0%	0.5%	0.5%
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	51.4%	20.5%	9.5%	11.4%	6.2%	1.0%	0.8%
DELTA	54.3%	18.5%	9.1%	12.2%	5.1%	0.8%	0.8%
GRAND RAPIDS	54.4%	20.2%	12.4%	10.3%	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%
HENRY FORD	47.0%	14.5%	15.5%	13.5%	9.3%	0.2%	0.2%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	52.3%	23.4%	8.3%	10.4%	5.6%	0.0%	0.0%
MOTT	53.6%	19.2%	11.1%	11.5%	4.6%	0.1%	0.1%
SCHOOLCRAFT	48.2%	25.9%	4.4%	9.6%	7.3%	4.6%	4.6%
WASHTENAW	47.0%	24.9%	11.4%	8.4%	7.6%	0.7%	0.7%
WAYNE COUNTY	54.4%	17.0%	4.0%	15.1%	7.7%	1.8%	1.8%
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	48.8%	23.6%	11.7%	8.5%	6.6%	0.8%	0.8%
LANSING	46.3%	24.4%	12.2%	8.7%	7.3%	1.1%	1.1%
MACOMB	47.9%	24.5%	17.0%	6.4%	3.4%	0.8%	0.8%
OAKLAND	52.1%	22.0%	5.8%	10.3%	9.1%	0.6%	0.6%
STATE AGGREGATE	50.0%	21.4%	10.2%	10.9%	6.5%	0.9%	0.9%
STATE AVERAGE	49.4%	21.4%	9.6%	12.2%	6.5%	1.0%	1.0%

One Student Contact Hour (SCOH) = 50 minutes of instruction

80A



TABLE 19A
STUDENT CONTACT HOURS AND COLLEGE PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	1.1 GENERAL	1.2 BUSINESS	1.3 TRADES	1.4 HEALTH OCC.	1.5 DEVELOP.	1.6 PERS. INTEREST
	SCOH	SCOH	SCOH	SCOH	SCOH	SCOH
	% STATE	% STATE	% STATE	% STATE	% STATE	% STATE
GROUP 1 AGGREGATE	2,705,242	1,283,393	497,208	754,311	334,384	36,515
ALPENA	336,644	125,438	123,944	62,008	43,638	0
BAY DE NOC	446,709	165,324	91,805	126,202	42,096	3,451
GLEN OAKS	233,331	126,174	35,054	38,689	30,630	18,706
GOGEBIC	227,312	110,382	63,066	41,180	12,032	236
KIRTLAND	188,808	136,659	41,138	93,177	36,000	3,828
MID MICHIGAN	395,938	220,830	52,197	181,863	47,101	5,605
MONTCALM	273,381	193,956	45,872	78,360	14,160	491
NORTH CENTRAL	376,096	110,352	14,258	75,399	74,998	4,013
WEST SHORE	227,023	94,278	29,874	57,433	33,729	185
GROUP 2 AGGREGATE	5,481,123	2,153,792	1,033,488	1,486,984	809,866	149,955
JACKSON	1,046,785	311,154	144,789	244,831	96,540	6,713
KELLOGG	688,087	331,449	156,829	242,126	133,544	16,166
LAKE MICHIGAN	488,775	158,963	106,561	169,529	118,570	636
MONROE	580,162	223,471	131,221	125,729	47,078	23,987
MUSKEGON	764,347	255,685	121,135	192,767	191,717	13,757
NORTHWESTERN	786,228	277,816	132,198	99,365	72,648	71,816
ST. CLAIR	669,970	305,250	96,962	268,453	34,403	11,453
SOUTHWESTERN	456,769	290,004	143,793	144,184	115,366	5,427
GROUP 3 AGGREGATE	13,789,108	5,461,259	2,650,976	3,043,693	1,656,666	262,303
DELTA	1,787,613	608,407	299,739	401,416	166,340	25,568
GRAND RAPIDS	2,305,896	853,829	527,136	435,788	112,496	316
HENRY FORD	1,863,666	575,794	612,264	532,917	367,517	9,398
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	1,538,072	686,289	245,163	305,042	164,032	0
MOTT	1,652,839	592,853	341,960	354,026	141,174	2,016
SCHOOLCRAFT	1,617,255	869,730	146,236	323,692	244,378	153,228
WASHTENAW	1,512,251	803,046	366,069	270,892	245,554	22,509
WAYNE COUNTY	1,511,516	471,311	112,409	419,920	215,175	49,268
GROUP 4 AGGREGATE	10,577,119	5,054,533	2,440,634	1,829,334	1,427,323	168,562
LANSING	2,500,334	1,316,833	655,918	470,946	393,938	56,724
MACOMB	3,642,225	1,865,076	1,290,135	483,326	259,212	58,545
OAKLAND	4,434,560	1,872,624	494,581	875,062	774,173	53,293
STATE AGGREGATE	32,552,592	13,952,977	6,622,306	7,114,322	4,228,239	617,335
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

81

81A

TABLE 20
STUDENT CONTACT HOURS (SCOH) / STUDENT CREDIT HOURS (SCRH) RATIO
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

ACS CODE	ACTIVITY/ SUB-INSTRUCTIONAL ELEMENT	COURSE CONTACTS/16	SCOH/ SCRH	STUDENT		STUDENT CREDIT HOURS (SCRH)
				CONTACT HOURS (SCOH)	CREDIT HOURS (SCRH)	
1.43	DIAGNOSTIC TECHNOLOGIES	2.44	39.1	487,345	12,469	
1.41	NURSING	1.92	30.7	3,450,059	112,385	
1.44	THERAPEUTIC TECHNOLOGIES	1.91	30.6	573,063	18,722	
1.62	PERSONAL INTEREST	1.78	28.4	427,907	15,075	
1.4	HEALTH OCCUPATIONS INSTRUCTION	1.73	27.6	7,114,322	258,173	
1.6	HUMAN DEVIPERS INTEREST	1.72	27.5	617,335	22,427	
1.16	PHYSICAL EDUCATION	1.71	27.3	1,202,194	44,040	
1.26	PERSONAL SERVICE TRADES	1.64	26.2	778,517	29,736	
1.61	HOME & FAMILY LIFE	1.61	25.8	189,428	7,352	
1.42	DENTAL TECHNOLOGIES	1.59	25.4	359,312	14,174	
1.32	DESIGN TECHNOLOGIES	1.54	24.6	2,012,446	81,910	
1.35	ELECTRICAL TRADES TECHNOLOGIES	1.53	24.5	942,451	38,494	
1.25	MEDIA PRODUCTION	1.53	24.4	902,376	37,027	
1.33	MECHANICAL TRADES	1.48	23.7	2,300,960	96,921	
1.31	AGRICULTURE & NATURAL RESOURCES	1.48	23.7	85,489	3,613	
1.46	HEALTH RELATED SCIENCES	1.44	23.1	1,375,068	59,491	
1.15	SCIENCES	1.44	23.1	5,494,573	238,279	
1.3	TRADES INSTRUCTION	1.42	22.7	6,622,306	291,624	
1.53	CAREER GUIDANCE	1.39	22.2	246,997	11,145	
1.34	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	1.37	21.9	174,171	7,959	
1.54	TUTORIAL INSTRUCTION	1.35	21.6	14,685	679	
1.45	HEALTH RELATED TECHNOLOGIES	1.33	21.2	869,475	40,932	
1.17	HEALTH EDUCATION	1.29	20.7	430,152	20,779	
1.0	INSTRUCTION TOTAL	1.22	19.5	65,087,771	3,332,790	
1.23	SECRETARIAL & OFFICE	1.22	19.5	1,231,198	63,105	
1.24	PUBLIC SERVICE	1.21	19.4	2,755,238	141,725	
1.11	FINE & PERFORMING ARTS	1.19	19.0	4,249,766	223,556	
1.2	BUSINESS INSTRUCTION	1.19	19.0	13,952,977	735,213	
1.36	TRANSPORTATION/EQUIPMENT OPERATIONS	1.18	18.9	91,224	4,814	
1.1	GENERAL INSTRUCTION	1.14	18.2	32,552,592	1,784,403	
1.22	COMPUTER SCIENCE	1.14	18.2	3,698,493	202,969	
1.52	LEARNING LABS	1.12	17.9	837,142	46,668	
1.21	BUSINESS	1.10	17.6	4,587,155	260,651	
1.5	DEVELOPMENTAL INSTRUCTION	1.09	17.5	4,228,239	240,950	
1.37	APPRENTICE INSTRUCTION	1.09	17.5	1,015,565	57,913	
1.51	TRADITIONAL CLASSROOM	1.08	17.2	3,129,415	182,458	
1.12	COMMUNICATION	1.06	17.0	7,155,522	420,959	
1.13	SOCIAL SCIENCES	1.05	16.8	8,946,504	533,063	
1.14	MATHEMATICS	1.04	16.7	5,073,881	303,727	

NOTE: By definition, a semester credit hour must not be less than 800 minutes of instruction. Since one SCOH is 50 minutes of student instruction, a minimum of 16 course contact hours is necessary to generate one semester credit hour. A ratio of 1.0 or greater indicates that the minimum instructional time exists for that instructional activity.

TABLE 21
STUDENT CONTACT HOURS (SCOH) / STUDENT CREDIT HOURS (SCRH) RATIO
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	COURSE		SCOH/		SCRH
	CONTACTS/16	SCRH	SCRH	SCRH	
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	1.22		19.5		
ALPENA	1.21		19.4	691,672	35,581
BAY DE NOC	1.14		18.3	875,587	47,775
GLEN OAKS	1.17		18.7	482,584	25,815
GOGEBIC	1.22		19.5	454,208	23,340
KIRTLAND	1.23		19.7	499,610	25,342
MID MICHIGAN	1.35		21.6	903,534	41,746
MONTCALM	1.16		18.5	606,220	32,730
NORTH CENTRAL	1.29		20.6	655,116	31,870
WEST SHORE	1.19		19.1	442,522	23,127
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	1.22		19.4		
JACKSON	1.27		20.3	1,850,812	91,209
KELLOGG	1.20		19.2	1,568,201	81,803
LAKE MICHIGAN	1.22		19.5	1,043,034	53,368
MONROE	1.26		20.1	1,131,648	56,431
MUSKEGON	1.25		20.0	1,539,408	76,820
NORTHWESTERN	1.07		17.1	1,440,071	84,031
ST. CLAIR	1.16		18.6	1,386,491	74,413
SOUTHWESTERN	1.29		20.6	1,155,543	56,063
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	1.21		19.4		
DELTA	1.19		19.1	3,289,083	172,526
GRAND RAPIDS	1.23		19.6	4,235,461	216,095
HENRY FORD	1.14		18.2	3,961,556	217,859
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	1.26		20.1	2,938,598	146,317
MOTT	1.26		20.2	3,084,868	152,520
SCHOOLCRAFT	1.31		21.0	3,354,519	159,828
WASHTENAW	1.29		20.7	3,220,321	155,448
WAYNE COUNTY	1.02		16.3	2,779,599	170,313
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	1.24		19.9		
LANSING	1.24		19.8	5,394,693	272,725
MACOMB	1.26		20.2	7,598,519	376,219
OAKLAND	1.23		19.7	8,504,293	431,476
STATE AGGREGATE	1.22		19.5	65,087,771	3,332,790
STATE AVERAGE	1.22		19.5		

TABLE 21A
SCOH / SCRH RATIOS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

		GENERAL INSTRUCTION (1.1)			
		COURSE CONTACTS/16	SCOH/ SCRH	SCOH	SCRH
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	1.12	17.9			
ALPENA	1.11	17.7	336,644	19,013	
BAY DE NOC	1.06	16.9	446,709	26,486	
GLEN OAKS	1.16	18.6	233,331	12,573	
GOGEBIC	1.16	18.5	227,312	12,285	
KIRTLAND	1.08	17.3	188,808	10,941	
MID MICHIGAN	1.09	17.4	395,938	22,748	
MONTCALM	1.09	17.5	273,381	15,611	
NORTH CENTRAL	1.14	18.3	376,096	20,557	
WEST SHORE	1.18	18.8	227,023	12,095	
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	1.14	18.2			
JACKSON	1.19	19.0	1,046,785	54,953	
KELLOGG	1.11	17.7	688,087	38,817	
LAKE MICHIGAN	1.14	18.2	488,775	26,878	
MONROE	1.11	17.8	580,162	32,553	
MUSKEGON	1.18	18.9	764,347	40,521	
NORTHWESTERN	1.08	17.2	786,228	45,684	
ST. CLAIR	1.07	17.1	669,970	39,149	
SOUTHWESTERN	1.21	19.4	456,769	23,539	
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	1.11	17.7			
DELTA	1.16	18.6	1,787,613	95,995	
GRAND RAPIDS	1.13	18.1	2,305,896	127,197	
HENRY FORD	1.07	17.1	1,863,666	108,836	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	1.09	17.5	1,538,072	87,742	
MOTT	1.14	18.3	1,652,839	90,341	
SCHOOLCRAFT	1.14	18.3	1,617,255	88,605	
WASHTENAW	1.14	18.2	1,512,251	83,160	
WAYNE COUNTY	0.99	15.8	1,511,516	95,738	
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	1.20	19.2			
LANSING	1.21	19.4	2,500,334	128,711	
MACOMB	1.22	19.5	3,642,225	186,373	
OAKLAND	1.17	18.7	4,434,560	237,302	
STATE AGGREGATE	1.14	18.2	32,552,592	1,784,403	
STATE AVERAGE	1.13	18.1			

TABLE 21B
SCOH / SCRH RATIOS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

		BUSINESS AND PUBLIC SERVICE INSTRUCTION (1.2)			
		COURSE CONTACTS/16	SCOH/ SCRH	SCOH	SCRH
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	1.21	19.3			
ALPENA	1.17	18.7	125,438	6,698	
BAY DE NOC	1.05	16.8	165,324	9,859	
GLEN OAKS	1.05	16.8	126,174	7,493	
GOGEBIC	1.16	18.6	110,382	5,920	
KIRTLAND	1.24	19.8	136,659	6,893	
MID MICHIGAN	1.63	26.1	220,830	8,465	
MONTCALM	1.16	18.5	193,956	10,510	
NORTH CENTRAL	1.20	19.2	110,352	5,760	
WEST SHORE	1.19	19.0	94,278	4,965	
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	1.12	17.8			
JACKSON	1.16	18.6	311,154	16,771	
KELLOGG	1.06	16.9	331,449	19,622	
LAKE MICHIGAN	1.10	17.6	158,963	9,011	
MONROE	1.23	19.6	223,471	11,428	
MUSKEGON	1.12	17.9	255,685	14,289	
NORTHWESTERN	1.02	16.3	277,816	17,043	
ST. CLAIR	1.04	16.6	305,250	18,434	
SOUTHWESTERN	1.19	19.1	290,004	15,193	
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	1.21	19.3			
DELTA	1.11	17.7	608,407	34,279	
GRAND RAPIDS	1.13	18.1	853,829	47,272	
HENRY FORD	1.06	17.0	575,794	33,803	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	1.45	23.2	686,289	29,572	
MOTT	1.23	19.7	592,853	30,126	
SCHOOLCRAFT	1.39	22.2	869,730	39,139	
WASHTENAW	1.36	21.8	803,046	36,834	
WAYNE COUNTY	0.92	14.7	471,311	32,018	
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	1.20	19.1			
LANSING	1.19	19.0	1,316,833	69,208	
MACOMB	1.20	19.2	1,865,076	97,192	
OAKLAND	1.20	19.2	1,872,624	97,416	
STATE AGGREGATE	1.19	19.0	13,952,977	735,213	
STATE AVERAGE	1.18	18.9			

TABLE 21C
SCOH / SCR H RATIOS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	COURSE		SCOH/ SCR H	SCOH	SCR H
	CONTACTS/16	CONTACTS/16			
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	1.38	22.1			
ALPENA	1.45	23.2	123,944	5,346	
BAY DE NOC	1.45	23.2	91,805	3,964	
GLEN OAKS	1.07	17.1	35,054	2,055	
GOGEBIC	1.43	22.9	63,066	2,748	
KIRTLAND	1.51	24.1	41,138	1,707	
MID MICHIGAN	1.48	23.6	52,197	2,215	
MONTCALM	1.22	19.5	45,872	2,348	
NORTH CENTRAL	1.31	20.9	14,258	681	
WEST SHORE	1.50	24.0	29,874	1,243	
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	1.51	24.1			
JACKSON	1.66	26.5	144,789	5,458	
KELLOGG	1.50	24.0	156,829	6,526	
LAKE MICHIGAN	1.44	23.0	106,561	4,629	
MONROE	1.52	24.3	131,221	5,395	
MUSKEGON	1.73	27.6	121,135	4,384	
NORTHWESTERN	1.14	18.3	132,198	7,205	
ST. CLAIR	1.58	25.2	96,962	3,851	
SOUTHWESTERN	1.47	23.5	143,793	6,116	
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	1.46	23.3			
DELTA	1.18	18.8	299,739	15,945	
GRAND RAPIDS	1.61	25.7	527,136	20,501	
HENRY FORD	1.23	19.7	612,264	31,117	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	1.83	29.2	245,163	8,391	
MOTT	1.82	29.1	341,960	11,767	
SCHOOLCRAFT	1.32	21.1	146,236	6,918	
WASHTENAW	1.64	26.3	366,069	13,926	
WAYNE COUNTY	1.04	16.6	112,409	6,783	
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	1.38	22.0			
LANSING	1.49	23.8	655,918	27,564	
MACOMB	1.39	22.2	1,290,135	58,057	
OAKLAND	1.25	20.0	494,581	24,784	
STATE AGGREGATE	1.42	22.7	6,622,306	291,624	
STATE AVERAGE	1.44	23.0			

TABLE 21D
SCOH / SCR H RATIOS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	COURSE		SCOH/ SCR H	SCOH	SCR H
	CONTACTS/16	CONTACTS/16			
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	1.68	26.8			
ALPENA	1.85	29.6	62,008	2,095	
BAY DE NOC	1.63	26.0	126,202	4,859	
GLEN OAKS	1.86	29.7	38,689	1,303	
GOGEBIC	1.58	25.2	41,180	1,636	
KIRTLAND	1.69	27.0	93,177	3,455	
MID MICHIGAN	1.89	30.3	181,863	6,000	
MONTCALM	1.43	22.9	78,360	3,418	
NORTH CENTRAL	1.88	30.1	75,399	2,507	
WEST SHORE	1.29	20.6	57,433	2,794	
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	1.73	27.7			
JACKSON	1.76	28.1	244,831	8,718	
KELLOGG	1.79	28.6	242,126	8,477	
LAKE MICHIGAN	1.86	29.7	169,529	5,701	
MONROE	1.87	29.9	125,729	4,200	
MUSKEGON	1.79	28.6	192,767	6,745	
NORTHWESTERN	1.60	25.6	99,365	3,877	
ST. CLAIR	1.63	26.0	268,453	10,324	
SOUTHWESTERN	1.56	25.0	144,184	5,756	
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	1.73	27.6			
DELTA	1.65	26.4	401,416	15,209	
GRAND RAPIDS	1.83	29.2	435,788	14,916	
HENRY FORD	1.62	25.9	532,917	20,589	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	1.77	28.3	305,042	10,761	
MOTT	1.89	30.2	354,026	11,730	
SCHOOLCRAFT	2.00	32.0	323,692	10,127	
WASHTENAW	1.66	26.6	270,892	10,165	
WAYNE COUNTY	1.38	22.1	419,920	19,031	
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	1.77	28.3			
LANSING	1.39	22.3	470,946	21,094	
MACOMB	1.81	29.0	483,326	16,651	
OAKLAND	2.10	33.6	875,062	26,035	
STATE AGGREGATE	1.73	27.6	7,114,322	258,173	
STATE AVERAGE	1.72	27.4			

TABLE 21E
SCOH / SCRH RATIOS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

DEVELOPMENTAL & PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION (1.5)				
	COURSE	SCOH/	SCOH	SCRH
	CONTACTS/16	SCRH		
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	1.21	19.4		
ALPENA	1.13	18.0	43,638	2,429
BAY DE NOC	1.01	16.1	42,096	2,607
GLEN OAKS	1.05	16.8	30,630	1,823
GOGEBIC	1.00	16.0	12,032	751
KIRTLAND	1.00	16.0	36,000	2,250
MID MICHIGAN	1.27	20.3	47,101	2,318
MONTCALM	1.08	17.3	14,160	817
NORTH CENTRAL	2.30	36.8	74,998	2,038
WEST SHORE	1.06	16.9	33,729	1,993
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	1.10	17.7		
JACKSON	1.19	19.0	96,540	5,081
KELLOGG	1.02	16.3	133,544	8,210
LAKE MICHIGAN	1.04	16.6	118,570	7,149
MONROE	1.03	16.5	47,078	2,855
MUSKEGON	1.11	17.7	191,717	10,858
NORTHWESTERN	1.04	16.7	72,648	4,348
ST. CLAIR	1.00	16.0	34,403	2,145
SOUTHWESTERN	1.40	22.4	115,366	5,157
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	1.08	17.3		
DELTA	1.04	16.7	166,340	9,985
GRAND RAPIDS	1.13	18.1	112,496	6,204
HENRY FORD	0.99	15.9	367,517	23,064
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	1.04	16.7	164,032	9,851
MOTT	1.03	16.5	141,174	8,556
SCHOOLCRAFT	1.06	17.0	244,378	14,397
WASHTENAW	1.36	21.8	245,554	11,289
WAYNE COUNTY	0.98	15.7	215,175	13,747
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	1.10	17.6		
LANSING	1.04	16.6	393,938	23,737
MACOMB	1.14	18.2	259,212	14,281
OAKLAND	1.13	18.0	774,173	43,010
STATE AGGREGATE	1.09	17.5	4,228,239	240,950
STATE AVERAGE	1.13	18.1		

TABLE 21F
SCOH / SCRH RATIOS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT & PERSONAL INTEREST INSTRUCTION (1.6)				
	COURSE	SCOH/	SCOH	SCRH
	CONTACTS/16	SCRH		
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	0.76	12.1		
ALPENA	0.00	0.0	0	0
BAY DE NOC	0.00	0.0	3,451	0
GLEN OAKS	2.06	32.9	18,706	568
GOGEBIC	0.00	0.0	236	0
KIRTLAND	2.49	39.9	3,828	96
MID MICHIGAN	0.00	0.0	5,605	0
MONTCALM	1.18	18.9	491	26
NORTH CENTRAL	0.77	12.3	4,013	327
WEST SHORE	0.31	5.0	185	37
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	6.15	98.4		
JACKSON	1.84	29.4	6,713	228
KELLOGG	6.69	107.1	16,166	151
LAKE MICHIGAN	0.00	0.0	636	0
MONROE	0.00	0.0	23,987	0
MUSKEGON	37.38	598.1	13,757	23
NORTHWESTERN	0.76	12.2	71,816	5,874
ST. CLAIR	1.41	22.5	11,453	510
SOUTHWESTERN	1.13	18.0	5,427	302
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	5.21	83.3		
DELTA	1.44	23.0	25,568	1,113
GRAND RAPIDS	3.95	63.2	316	5
HENRY FORD	1.31	20.9	9,398	450
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	0.00	0.0	0	0
MOTT	0.00	0.0	2,016	0
SCHOOLCRAFT	14.92	238.7	153,228	642
WASHTENAW	19.01	304.2	22,509	74
WAYNE COUNTY	1.03	16.4	49,268	2,996
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	1.20	19.2		
LANSING	1.47	23.5	56,724	2,411
MACOMB	1.00	16.0	58,545	3,665
OAKLAND	1.14	18.2	53,293	2,929
STATE AGGREGATE	1.72	27.5	617,335	22,427
STATE AVERAGE	3.62	57.9		

TABLE 22
UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT PER FYES AND CHES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	HEADCOUNT		UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT	FISCAL YEAR		CONTACT HOUR
	PER FYES	PER CHES		EQUATED STUDENTS	EQUATED STUDENTS	
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	3.36	2.76				
ALPENA	3.07	2.53	3,519	1,146	1,393	
BAY DE NOC	2.74	2.39	4,224	1,542	1,765	
GLEN OAKS	4.54	3.90	3,794	835	972	
GOGEBIC	2.51	2.06	1,885	752	916	
KIRTLAND	3.54	2.88	2,897	819	1,006	
MID MICHIGAN	3.51	2.59	4,725	1,348	1,822	
MONTCALM	3.91	3.36	4,114	1,053	1,224	
NORTH CENTRAL	3.14	2.44	3,230	1,028	1,324	
WEST SHORE	3.27	2.73	2,437	745	894	
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	4.12	3.41				
JACKSON	4.06	3.19	11,923	2,940	3,732	
KELLOGG	5.78	4.83	15,274	2,641	3,163	
LAKE MICHIGAN	3.47	2.84	5,968	1,721	2,104	
MONROE	3.83	3.05	6,974	1,820	2,283	
MUSKEGON	3.74	2.99	9,270	2,476	3,104	
NORTHWESTERN	4.22	3.94	11,450	2,714	2,905	
ST. CLAIR	3.87	3.32	9,283	2,398	2,793	
SOUTHWESTERN	3.97	3.08	7,176	1,809	2,330	
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	3.65	3.00				
DELTA	2.75	2.31	15,285	5,564	6,630	
GRAND RAPIDS	2.65	2.16	18,442	6,969	8,540	
HENRY FORD	2.76	2.43	19,422	7,028	7,985	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	4.02	3.20	18,965	4,721	5,925	
MOTT	3.48	2.75	17,107	4,917	6,220	
SCHOOLCRAFT	5.86	4.46	30,185	5,154	6,763	
WASHTENAW	4.33	3.34	21,704	5,016	6,493	
WAYNE COUNTY	3.38	3.32	18,575	5,497	5,603	
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	3.40	2.73				
LANSING	3.11	2.51	27,352	8,796	10,876	
MACOMB	3.67	2.90	44,495	12,134	15,323	
OAKLAND	3.41	2.77	47,473	13,923	17,148	
STATE AGGREGATE	3.60	2.95	387,148	107,506	131,236	
STATE AVERAGE	3.66	3.01				

NOTE: One FYES equals 31 credit hours; one CHES equals 496 contact hours.

**TABLE 23
FYES, CHES AND UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT BY COLLEGE PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98**

	FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENTS % OF STATE TOTAL	CONTACT HOUR EQUATED STUDENTS % OF STATE TOTAL	UNDUPLICATED STUDENT HEADCOUNT % OF STATE TOTAL
GROUP 1 AGGREGATE	9,268	11,316	30,825
ALPENA	1,146	1,393	3,519
BAY DE NOC	1,542	1,765	4,224
GLEN OAKS	835	972	3,794
GOGEBIC	752	916	1,885
KIRTLAND	819	1,006	2,897
MID MICHIGAN	1,348	1,822	4,725
MONTCALM	1,053	1,224	4,114
NORTH CENTRAL	1,028	1,324	3,230
WEST SHORE	745	894	2,437
GROUP 2 AGGREGATE	18,519	22,414	77,318
JACKSON	2,940	3,732	11,923
KELLOGG	2,641	3,163	15,274
LAKE MICHIGAN	1,721	2,104	5,968
MONROE	1,820	2,283	6,974
MUSKEGON	2,476	3,104	9,270
NORTHWESTERN	2,714	2,905	11,450
ST. CLAIR	2,398	2,793	9,283
SOUTHWESTERN	1,809	2,330	7,176
GROUP 3 AGGREGATE	44,866	54,159	159,685
DELTA	5,564	6,630	15,285
GRAND RAPIDS	6,969	8,540	18,442
HENRY FORD	7,028	7,985	19,422
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	4,721	5,925	18,965
MOTT	4,917	6,220	17,107
SCHOOLCRAFT	5,154	6,763	30,185
WASHTENAW	5,016	6,493	21,704
WAYNE COUNTY	5,497	5,603	18,575
GROUP 4 AGGREGATE	34,853	43,347	119,320
LANSING	8,796	10,876	27,352
MACOMB	12,134	15,323	44,495
OAKLAND	13,923	17,148	47,473
STATE AGGREGATE	107,506	131,236	387,148

TABLE 24
IN- AND OUT-OF-DISTRICT UNDUPLICATED STUDENT HEACOUNT
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

COLLEGE	% IN-DISTRICT STUDENTS	IN-DISTRICT STUDENTS	OUT-OF-DISTRICT STUDENTS	PRISON STUDENTS	TOTAL STUDENTS
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	61.5%				
ALPENA	59.6%	2,097	1,422	0	3,519
BAY DE NOC	56.4%	2,384	1,840	0	4,224
GLEN OAKS	76.9%	2,919	875	0	3,794
GOGEBIC	55.8%	1,052	833	0	1,885
KIRTLAND	73.7%	2,134	763	0	2,897
MID MICHIGAN	41.1%	1,942	2,783	0	4,725
MONTCALM	59.9%	2,466	1,001	647	4,114
NORTH CENTRAL	38.8%	1,252	1,978	0	3,230
WEST SHORE	91.5%	2,231	206	0	2,437
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	67.2%				
JACKSON	65.4%	7,798	4,125	0	11,923
KELLOGG	62.2%	9,504	5,488	282	15,274
LAKE MICHIGAN	78.9%	4,710	1,258	0	5,968
MONROE	85.2%	5,943	1,031	0	6,974
MUSKEGON	72.5%	6,723	2,547	0	9,270
NORTHWESTERN	64.9%	7,434	4,016	0	11,450
ST. CLAIR	77.7%	7,213	2,070	0	9,283
SOUTHWESTERN	31.1%	2,230	4,946	0	7,176
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	68.8%				
DELTA	85.8%	13,109	2,176	0	15,285
GRAND RAPIDS	74.5%	13,742	4,700	0	18,442
HENRY FORD	17.9%	3,474	15,948	0	19,422
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	74.3%	14,093	4,872	0	18,965
MOTT	89.4%	15,299	1,808	0	17,107
SCHOOLCRAFT	52.0%	15,695	14,490	0	30,185
WASHTEENAW	67.7%	14,703	7,001	0	21,704
WAYNE COUNTY	89.0%	16,541	2,034	0	18,575
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	72.0%				
LANSING	66.5%	18,177	9,175	0	27,352
MACOMB	79.2%	35,251	9,244	0	44,495
OAKLAND	70.4%	33,438	14,035	0	47,473
STATE AGGREGATE	68.1%	263,554	122,665	929	387,148
STATE AVERAGE	66.4%				

TABLE 24A
IN- AND OUT-OF-DISTRICT STUDENT CONTACT HOURS (SCOH)
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

COLLEGE	% IN-DISTRICT SCOH	IN-DISTRICT SCOH	OUT-OF-DISTRICT SCOH	PRISON SCOH	TOTAL SCOH
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	61.3%				
ALPENA	59.9%	414,103	277,569	0	691,672
BAY DE NOC	56.5%	495,089	380,498	0	875,587
GLEN OAKS	78.2%	377,505	105,079	0	482,584
GOGEBIC	51.6%	234,153	220,055	0	454,208
KIRTLAND	80.3%	400,970	98,640	0	499,610
MID MICHIGAN	43.0%	388,490	515,044	0	903,534
MONTCALM	52.7%	319,760	156,892	129,568	606,220
NORTH CENTRAL	38.2%	250,425	404,691	0	655,116
WEST SHORE	91.4%	404,643	37,879	0	442,522
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	66.5%				
JACKSON	59.2%	1,094,965	755,847	0	1,850,812
KELLOGG	67.2%	1,053,582	514,619	0	1,568,201
LAKE MICHIGAN	81.6%	851,311	191,723	0	1,043,034
MONROE	84.3%	953,986	177,662	0	1,131,648
MUSKEGON	71.8%	1,104,968	434,440	0	1,539,408
NORTHWESTERN	53.2%	766,627	673,444	0	1,440,071
ST. CLAIR	76.2%	1,056,352	330,139	0	1,386,491
SOUTHWESTERN	38.5%	445,129	710,414	0	1,155,543
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	71.7%				
DELTA	86.2%	2,834,087	454,996	0	3,289,083
GRAND RAPIDS	75.0%	3,178,527	1,056,934	0	4,235,461
HENRY FORD	19.8%	784,437	3,177,119	0	3,961,556
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	80.4%	2,362,997	575,601	0	2,938,598
MOTT	90.7%	2,798,422	286,446	0	3,084,868
SCHOOLCRAFT	61.1%	2,049,482	1,305,037	0	3,354,519
WASHTENAW	69.9%	2,251,073	969,248	0	3,220,321
WAYNE COUNTY	90.6%	2,517,451	262,148	0	2,779,599
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	79.0%				
LANSING	65.9%	3,557,423	1,837,270	0	5,394,693
MACOMB	85.9%	6,530,381	1,068,138	0	7,598,519
OAKLAND	85.2%	7,248,164	1,256,129	0	8,504,293
STATE AGGREGATE	71.8%	46,724,502	18,233,701	129,568	65,087,771
STATE AVERAGE	67.7%				

SECTION III

FULL-TIME EQUATED POSITIONS

TABLE 25
FULL-TIME EQUATED (FTE) POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	TOTAL FTE	INSTRUCTIONAL FTE	EXEC/ADM/ MANAGER & LIBRARIANS	COUNSELOR	PROFESSIONAL	PARAPROF	TECH/ CLERICAL	OFFICE/ CLERICAL	TRADE/ SERVICE	SABBATICAL LEAVE
GROUP 1										
ALPENA	137.41	83.19	14.00	3.40	2.00	9.82	15.00	10.00	0.00	0.00
BAY DE NOC	156.75	97.75	13.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	22.00	6.00	0.00	0.00
GLEN OAKS	101.08	59.43	9.30	4.00	6.30	4.00	11.05	7.00	0.00	0.00
GOGEBIC	93.96	59.36	11.75	2.24	3.53	0.00	11.50	5.58	0.00	0.00
KIRTLAND	154.62	83.20	12.34	1.95	9.37	11.25	21.15	15.36	0.00	0.00
MID MICHIGAN	138.23	78.16	6.90	3.30	10.75	5.00	19.02	14.60	0.50	0.50
MONTCALM	122.21	66.15	14.00	2.50	5.00	5.00	21.25	8.00	0.31	0.31
NORTH CENTRAL	124.27	76.40	11.75	2.63	2.24	1.49	15.76	14.00	0.00	0.00
WEST SHORE	116.85	62.99	16.91	1.70	1.00	1.00	20.96	12.29	0.00	0.00
GROUP 2										
JACKSON	361.80	223.80	25.00	12.00	0.00	41.00	59.00	0.00	1.00	1.00
KELLOGG	326.97	186.56	53.63	8.47	0.00	8.42	45.37	23.52	1.00	1.00
LAKE MICHIGAN	236.41	98.69	30.73	6.00	29.67	10.33	35.66	25.33	0.00	0.00
MONROE	218.25	104.55	23.50	7.90	1.00	9.50	48.20	23.60	0.00	0.00
MUSKEGON	304.74	168.41	14.69	9.71	24.01	9.71	56.71	21.50	0.00	0.00
NORTHWESTERN	343.95	215.69	14.00	5.50	37.03	5.50	39.73	26.00	0.50	0.50
ST. CLAIR	303.82	171.12	27.83	9.34	4.52	16.72	49.98	23.81	0.50	0.50
SOUTHWESTERN	214.79	124.39	14.97	12.05	2.16	14.97	29.12	17.13	0.00	0.00
GROUP 3										
DELTA	697.30	384.99	29.96	12.13	35.45	37.68	153.59	42.50	1.00	1.00
GRAND RAPIDS	781.28	445.04	40.04	17.12	29.97	55.49	107.09	86.53	0.00	0.00
HENRY FORD	804.03	567.83	63.56	19.20	0.00	0.00	94.94	57.00	1.50	1.50
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	489.28	280.54	23.01	10.28	41.68	18.52	72.89	40.86	1.50	1.50
MOTT	595.79	284.42	34.09	12.20	31.31	38.53	125.74	62.25	7.25	7.25
SCHOOLCRAFT	634.89	351.71	35.60	17.58	40.47	45.02	92.26	52.25	0.00	0.00
WASHTENAW	707.47	297.20	33.78	22.55	55.46	71.03	150.17	74.23	3.05	3.05
WAYNE COUNTY	784.00	455.00	40.00	11.00	119.00	10.00	149.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GROUP 4										
LANSING	1,179.50	597.00	24.50	23.20	112.30	31.40	348.80	39.00	3.30	3.30
MACOMB	1,212.16	674.40	56.50	35.07	110.23	72.89	174.57	87.00	1.50	1.50
OAKLAND	1,234.30	714.74	39.90	104.04	67.52	21.10	162.40	120.00	4.60	4.60
STATE AGGREGATE	12,576.11	7,012.71	735.24	381.06	788.97	562.37	2,152.91	915.34	27.51	27.51

See Table 27 for Instructional FTE positions.

TABLE 26
FULL-TIME EQUATED (FTE) POSITIONS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FTE
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTIONAL FTE	EXEC/ADM/ MANAGER	COUNSELOR/ LIBRARIAN	PROFESSIONAL	PARAPROF	OFFICE/ CLERICAL	TRADE/ SERVICE	SABBATICAL LEAVE
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	58.3%	9.9%	2.3%	4.1%	3.6%	13.7%	8.1%	0.1%
ALPENA	60.5%	10.2%	2.5%	1.5%	7.1%	10.9%	7.3%	0.0%
BAY DE NOC	62.4%	8.3%	2.6%	4.5%	4.5%	14.0%	3.8%	0.0%
GLEN OAKS	58.8%	9.2%	4.0%	6.2%	4.0%	10.9%	6.9%	0.0%
GOGEBIC	63.2%	12.5%	2.4%	3.8%	0.0%	12.2%	5.9%	0.0%
KIRTLAND	53.8%	8.0%	1.3%	6.1%	7.3%	13.7%	9.9%	0.0%
MID MICHIGAN	56.5%	5.0%	2.4%	7.8%	3.6%	13.8%	10.6%	0.4%
MONTCALM	54.1%	11.5%	2.0%	4.1%	4.1%	17.4%	6.5%	0.3%
NORTH CENTRAL	61.5%	9.5%	2.1%	1.8%	1.2%	12.7%	11.3%	0.0%
WEST SHORE	53.9%	14.5%	1.5%	0.9%	0.9%	17.9%	10.5%	0.0%
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	55.1%	9.0%	3.2%	4.3%	5.0%	16.0%	7.4%	0.1%
JACKSON	61.9%	6.9%	3.3%	0.0%	11.3%	16.3%	0.0%	0.3%
KELLOGG	57.1%	16.4%	2.6%	0.0%	2.6%	13.9%	7.2%	0.3%
LAKE MICHIGAN	41.7%	13.0%	2.5%	12.6%	4.4%	15.1%	10.7%	0.0%
MONROE	47.9%	10.8%	3.6%	0.5%	4.4%	22.1%	10.8%	0.0%
MUSKEGON	55.3%	4.8%	3.2%	7.9%	3.2%	18.6%	7.1%	0.0%
NORTHWESTERN	62.7%	4.1%	1.6%	10.8%	1.6%	11.6%	7.6%	0.1%
ST. CLAIR	56.3%	9.2%	3.1%	1.5%	5.5%	16.5%	7.8%	0.2%
SOUTHWESTERN	57.9%	7.0%	5.6%	1.0%	7.0%	13.6%	8.0%	0.0%
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	55.4%	5.4%	2.2%	6.5%	5.2%	17.3%	7.7%	0.3%
DELTA	55.2%	4.3%	1.7%	5.1%	5.4%	22.0%	6.1%	0.1%
GRAND RAPIDS	57.0%	5.1%	2.2%	3.8%	7.1%	13.7%	11.1%	0.0%
HENRY FORD	70.6%	7.9%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	11.8%	7.1%	0.2%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	57.3%	4.7%	2.1%	8.5%	3.8%	14.9%	8.4%	0.3%
MOTT	47.7%	5.7%	2.0%	5.3%	6.5%	21.1%	10.4%	1.2%
SCHOOLCRAFT	55.4%	5.6%	2.8%	6.4%	7.1%	14.5%	8.2%	0.0%
WASHTENAW	42.0%	4.8%	3.2%	7.8%	10.0%	21.2%	10.5%	0.4%
WAYNE COUNTY	58.0%	5.1%	1.4%	15.2%	1.3%	19.0%	0.0%	0.0%
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	54.7%	3.3%	4.4%	8.0%	3.5%	19.1%	6.7%	0.3%
LANSING	50.6%	2.1%	2.0%	9.5%	2.7%	29.6%	3.3%	0.3%
MACOMB	55.6%	4.7%	2.9%	9.1%	6.0%	14.4%	7.2%	0.1%
OAKLAND	57.9%	3.2%	8.4%	5.5%	1.7%	13.2%	9.7%	0.4%
STATE AGGREGATE	55.8%	5.8%	3.0%	6.3%	4.5%	17.1%	7.3%	0.2%
STATE AVERAGE	56.2%	7.6%	2.8%	5.3%	4.4%	16.0%	7.6%	0.2%

TABLE 27
FULL-TIME EQUATED (FTE) INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTIONAL		FULL-TIME		PART-TIME		OVERLOAD		INSTRUCT. ASSIST.		CONTRACTUAL	
	FTE	TOTAL	FTE	%	FTE	%	FTE	%	FTE	%	FTE	%
GROUP 1												
ALPENA	83.19		42.00	50.5%	36.19	43.5%	0.00	0.0%	5.00	6.0%	0.00	0.0%
BAY DE NOC	97.75		42.00	43.0%	43.50	44.5%	12.25	12.5%	0.00	0.0%	0.00	0.0%
GLEN OAKS	59.43		29.00	48.8%	24.75	41.6%	5.68	9.6%	0.00	0.0%	0.00	0.0%
GOGEBIC	59.36		36.29	61.1%	20.09	33.8%	1.75	2.9%	1.23	2.1%	0.00	0.0%
KIRTLAND	83.20		27.28	32.8%	50.16	60.3%	4.04	4.9%	1.72	2.1%	0.00	0.0%
MID MICHIGAN	78.16		31.00	39.7%	39.62	50.7%	4.69	6.0%	2.85	3.6%	0.00	0.0%
MONTCALM	66.15		22.00	33.3%	34.53	52.2%	1.62	2.4%	8.00	12.1%	0.00	0.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	76.40		30.00	39.3%	39.43	51.6%	6.64	8.7%	0.00	0.0%	0.33	0.4%
WEST SHORE	62.99		28.42	45.1%	26.37	41.9%	4.78	7.6%	2.91	4.6%	0.51	0.8%
GROUP 2												
JACKSON	223.80		96.40	43.1%	120.40	53.8%	6.00	2.7%	1.00	0.4%	0.00	0.0%
KELLOGG	186.56		88.86	47.6%	74.11	39.7%	23.59	12.6%	0.00	0.0%	0.00	0.0%
LAKE MICHIGAN	98.69		50.26	50.9%	43.71	44.3%	4.72	4.8%	0.00	0.0%	0.00	0.0%
MONROE	104.55		53.00	50.7%	37.85	36.2%	8.00	7.7%	5.70	5.5%	0.00	0.0%
MUSKEGON	168.41		84.43	50.1%	51.86	30.8%	20.81	12.4%	11.31	6.7%	0.00	0.0%
NORTHWESTERN	215.69		75.72	35.1%	97.05	45.0%	10.46	4.8%	2.80	1.3%	29.66	13.8%
ST. CLAIR	171.12		64.47	37.7%	87.72	51.3%	18.93	11.1%	0.00	0.0%	0.00	0.0%
SOUTHWESTERN	124.39		56.10	45.1%	65.40	52.6%	0.00	0.0%	0.00	0.0%	2.89	2.3%
GROUP 3												
DELTA	384.99		176.13	45.7%	116.25	30.2%	50.20	13.0%	32.43	8.4%	9.98	2.6%
GRAND RAPIDS	445.04		192.50	43.3%	113.41	25.5%	106.26	23.9%	32.87	7.4%	0.00	0.0%
HENRY FORD	567.83		184.40	32.5%	189.20	33.3%	187.10	33.0%	7.13	1.3%	0.00	0.0%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	280.54		106.95	38.1%	111.89	39.9%	19.63	7.0%	30.82	11.0%	11.25	4.0%
MOTT	284.42		121.01	42.5%	111.82	39.3%	50.83	17.9%	0.00	0.0%	0.76	0.3%
SCHOOLCRAFT	351.71		108.50	30.8%	161.52	45.9%	56.76	16.1%	6.75	1.9%	18.18	5.2%
WASHTENAW	297.20		133.98	45.1%	71.13	23.9%	59.92	20.2%	24.25	8.2%	7.92	2.7%
WAYNE COUNTY	455.00		108.00	23.7%	230.00	50.5%	86.00	18.9%	0.00	0.0%	31.00	6.8%
GROUP 4												
LANSING	597.00		221.40	37.1%	298.60	50.0%	0.00	0.0%	64.20	10.8%	12.80	2.1%
MACOMB	674.40		247.50	36.7%	241.98	35.9%	125.66	18.6%	35.08	5.2%	24.18	3.6%
OAKLAND	714.74		250.20	35.0%	286.19	40.0%	143.25	20.0%	35.10	4.9%	0.00	0.0%
STATE AGGREGATE	7,012.71		2,707.80	38.6%	2,824.73	40.3%	1,019.57	14.5%	311.15	4.4%	149.46	2.1%

NOTE: Faculty on sabbatical leave excluded.

TABLE 28
RATIO OF STUDENT CONTACT HOURS AND CREDIT HOURS TO INSTRUCTIONAL FTES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	CONTACT HOURS PER INSTRUCTIONAL FTE	CREDIT HOURS PER INSTRUCTIONAL FTE	CONTACT HOURS STUDENT	CREDIT HOURS STUDENT	STUDENT CREDIT HOURS	INSTRUCTIONAL FTE*
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	8,375	429				
ALPENA	8,314	428	691,672	691,672	35,581	83.2
BAY DE NOC	8,957	489	875,587	875,587	47,775	97.8
GLEN OAKS	8,120	434	482,584	482,584	25,815	59.4
GOGEBIC	7,652	393	454,208	454,208	23,340	59.4
KIRTLAND	6,005	305	499,610	499,610	25,342	83.2
MID MICHIGAN	11,560	534	903,534	903,534	41,746	78.2
MONTCALM	9,164	495	606,220	606,220	32,730	66.2
NORTH CENTRAL	8,575	417	655,116	655,116	31,870	76.4
WEST SHORE	7,025	367	442,522	442,522	23,127	63.0
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	8,910	457				
JACKSON	8,270	408	1,850,812	1,850,812	91,209	223.8
KELLOGG	8,406	438	1,568,201	1,568,201	81,803	186.6
LAKE MICHIGAN	10,569	541	1,043,034	1,043,034	53,368	98.7
MONROE	10,824	540	1,131,648	1,131,648	56,431	104.6
MUSKEGON	9,141	456	1,539,408	1,539,408	76,820	168.4
NORTHWESTERN	6,677	390	1,440,071	1,440,071	84,031	215.7
ST. CLAIR	8,103	435	1,386,491	1,386,491	74,413	171.1
SOUTHWESTERN	9,290	451	1,155,543	1,155,543	56,063	124.4
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	9,105	466				
DELTA	8,543	448	3,289,083	3,289,083	172,526	385.0
GRAND RAPIDS	9,517	486	4,235,461	4,235,461	216,095	445.0
HENRY FORD	6,977	384	3,961,556	3,961,556	217,859	567.8
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	10,475	522	2,938,598	2,938,598	146,317	280.5
MOTT	10,846	536	3,084,868	3,084,868	152,520	284.4
SCHOOLCRAFT	9,538	454	3,354,519	3,354,519	159,828	351.7
WASHTENAW	10,836	523	3,220,321	3,220,321	155,448	297.2
WAYNE COUNTY	6,109	374	2,779,599	2,779,599	170,313	455.0
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	10,734	540				
LANSING	9,036	457	5,394,693	5,394,693	272,725	597.0
MACOMB	11,267	558	7,598,519	7,598,519	376,219	674.4
OAKLAND	11,898	604	8,504,293	8,504,293	431,476	714.7
STATE AGGREGATE	9,281	475	65,087,771	65,087,771	3,332,790	7,012.7
STATE AVERAGE	8,989	460				

*Excludes Sabbatical

TABLE 29
RATIO OF FYES AND CHES TO INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT FTE
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	FYES / FTE RATIO	CHES / FTE RATIO	FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENTS	CONTACT HOUR EQUATED STUDENTS	INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT FTE
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	84.90	104.29			
ALPENA	99.65	121.13	1,146	1,393	11.5
BAY DE NOC	73.43	84.05	1,542	1,765	21.0
GLEN OAKS	104.38	121.50	835	972	8.0
GOGEBIC	88.47	107.76	752	916	8.5
KIRTLAND	36.84	45.25	819	1,006	22.2
MID MICHIGAN	144.64	195.49	1,348	1,822	9.3
MONTCALM	78.00	90.67	1,053	1,224	13.5
NORTH CENTRAL	72.14	92.91	1,028	1,324	14.3
WEST SHORE	66.58	79.89	745	894	11.2
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	60.75	74.00			
JACKSON	79.46	100.86	2,940	3,732	37.0
KELLOGG	49.09	58.79	2,641	3,163	53.8
LAKE MICHIGAN	43.36	53.01	1,721	2,104	39.7
MONROE	44.28	55.55	1,820	2,283	41.1
MUSKOGON	51.01	63.95	2,476	3,104	48.5
NORTHWESTERN	74.23	79.46	2,714	2,905	36.6
ST. CLAIR	47.46	55.28	2,398	2,793	50.5
SOUTHWESTERN	97.10	125.07	1,809	2,330	18.6
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	57.66	69.78			
DELTA	71.56	85.27	5,564	6,630	77.8
GRAND RAPIDS	75.62	92.66	6,969	8,540	92.2
HENRY FORD	82.49	93.72	7,028	7,985	85.2
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	68.08	85.45	4,721	5,925	69.3
MOTT	43.56	55.11	4,917	6,220	112.9
SCHOOLCRAFT	47.40	62.20	5,154	6,763	108.7
WASHTENAW	35.68	46.19	5,016	6,493	140.6
WAYNE COUNTY	36.89	37.60	5,497	5,603	149.0
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	63.32	78.82			
LANSING	30.61	37.84	8,796	10,876	287.4
MACOMB	76.01	95.98	12,134	15,323	159.6
OAKLAND	83.34	102.65	13,923	17,148	167.1
STATE AGGREGATE	56.73	69.25	107,506	131,236	1,895.1
STATE AVERAGE	67.91	83.05			

TABLE 30
RATIO OF FYES AND CHES TO STUDENT SERVICES FTE
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	FYES / FTE RATIO	CHES / FTE RATIO	FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENTS	CONTACT HOUR EQUATED STUDENTS	STUDENT SERVICES FTE
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	87.00	105.18			
ALPENA	88.84	107.98	1,146	1,393	12.9
BAY DE NOC	171.33	196.11	1,542	1,765	9.0
GLEN OAKS	66.53	77.45	835	972	12.6
GOGEBIC	74.90	91.24	752	916	10.0
KIRTLAND	68.71	84.40	819	1,006	11.9
MID MICHIGAN	64.81	87.60	1,348	1,822	20.8
MONTCALM	78.00	90.67	1,053	1,224	13.5
NORTH CENTRAL	82.77	106.60	1,028	1,324	12.4
WEST SHORE	87.13	104.56	745	894	8.6
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	75.57	91.29			
JACKSON	86.47	109.76	2,940	3,732	34.0
KELLOGG	86.14	103.16	2,641	3,163	30.7
LAKE MICHIGAN	49.17	60.11	1,721	2,104	35.0
MONROE	75.52	94.73	1,820	2,283	24.1
MUSKOGON	59.92	75.12	2,476	3,104	41.3
NORTHWESTERN	98.55	105.48	2,714	2,905	27.5
ST. CLAIR	78.60	91.54	2,398	2,793	30.5
SOUTHWESTERN	70.20	90.42	1,809	2,330	25.8
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	81.87	99.21			
DELTA	56.53	67.36	5,564	6,630	98.4
GRAND RAPIDS	116.03	142.19	6,969	8,540	60.1
HENRY FORD	133.82	152.04	7,028	7,985	52.5
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	80.38	100.89	4,721	5,925	58.7
MOTT	67.51	85.40	4,917	6,220	72.8
SCHOOLCRAFT	93.42	122.58	5,154	6,763	55.2
WASHTENAW	50.58	65.47	5,016	6,493	99.2
WAYNE COUNTY	56.67	57.76	5,497	5,603	97.0
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	84.53	105.15			
LANSING	68.93	85.24	8,796	10,876	127.6
MACOMB	88.02	111.16	12,134	15,323	137.9
OAKLAND	96.65	119.04	13,923	17,148	144.1
STATE AGGREGATE	78.82	96.22	107,506	131,236	1,364.0
STATE AVERAGE	82.00	99.50			

SECTION IV

GENERAL FUND REVENUES

TABLE 31
GENERAL FUND REVENUE
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	TOTAL	TUITION & FEES	%	PROPERTY TAX	%	STATE AID	%	ALL OTHER	%
GROUP 1 AGGREGATE	\$71,072,541	\$18,582,100	26.1%	\$21,186,952	29.8%	\$28,582,063	40.2%	\$2,721,426	3.8%
ALPENA	\$8,635,128	\$2,563,647	29.7%	\$1,526,749	17.7%	\$4,310,308	49.9%	\$234,424	2.7%
BAY DE NOC	\$8,918,185	\$3,364,806	37.7%	\$1,319,071	14.8%	\$4,073,298	45.7%	\$161,010	1.8%
GLEN OAKS	\$6,656,771	\$1,507,148	22.6%	\$2,985,618	44.9%	\$2,065,769	31.0%	\$98,236	1.5%
GOGEBIC	\$6,227,382	\$1,323,855	21.3%	\$805,402	12.9%	\$3,911,256	62.8%	\$186,869	3.0%
KIRTLAND	\$8,764,713	\$1,766,458	20.2%	\$3,896,295	44.5%	\$2,812,022	32.1%	\$289,938	3.3%
MID MICHIGAN	\$8,440,406	\$3,262,644	38.7%	\$1,338,016	15.9%	\$3,607,590	42.7%	\$232,156	2.8%
MONTCALM	\$8,661,535	\$1,602,139	18.5%	\$3,301,620	38.1%	\$2,913,714	33.6%	\$844,062	9.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$7,756,815	\$1,912,850	24.7%	\$2,818,809	36.3%	\$2,686,635	34.6%	\$338,521	4.4%
WEST SHORE	\$7,011,606	\$1,278,553	18.2%	\$3,195,372	45.6%	\$2,201,471	31.4%	\$336,210	4.8%
GROUP 2 AGGREGATE	\$148,069,981	\$39,573,842	26.7%	\$44,391,068	30.0%	\$54,880,318	37.1%	\$9,224,753	6.2%
JACKSON	\$21,902,271	\$6,303,229	28.8%	\$2,945,285	13.4%	\$11,387,890	52.0%	\$1,265,867	5.8%
KELLOGG	\$23,798,588	\$5,519,114	23.2%	\$6,636,863	27.9%	\$8,123,464	34.1%	\$3,519,147	14.8%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$15,886,113	\$3,306,582	20.8%	\$7,525,238	47.4%	\$4,533,451	28.5%	\$520,842	3.3%
MONROE	\$16,200,539	\$3,166,654	19.5%	\$8,970,521	55.4%	\$3,534,573	21.8%	\$528,791	3.3%
MUSKEGON	\$18,745,143	\$4,492,515	24.0%	\$5,712,694	30.5%	\$8,025,890	42.8%	\$514,044	2.7%
NORTHWESTERN	\$21,293,207	\$6,973,372	32.7%	\$4,894,972	23.0%	\$7,809,604	36.7%	\$1,615,259	7.6%
ST. CLAIR	\$17,666,904	\$6,057,238	34.3%	\$4,941,299	28.0%	\$6,327,240	35.8%	\$341,127	1.9%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$12,577,216	\$3,755,138	29.9%	\$2,764,196	22.0%	\$5,138,206	40.9%	\$919,676	7.3%
GROUP 3 AGGREGATE	\$353,099,441	\$103,507,726	29.3%	\$126,758,615	35.9%	\$110,746,199	31.4%	\$12,086,901	3.4%
DELTA	\$43,054,512	\$12,416,403	28.8%	\$16,734,473	38.9%	\$12,967,153	30.1%	\$936,483	2.2%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$52,305,505	\$14,676,266	28.1%	\$17,892,594	34.2%	\$17,276,933	33.0%	\$2,459,712	4.7%
HENRY FORD	\$49,570,198	\$20,039,290	40.4%	\$9,534,361	19.2%	\$19,191,097	38.7%	\$805,450	1.6%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$27,504,349	\$7,115,425	25.9%	\$9,552,599	34.7%	\$9,662,786	35.1%	\$1,173,539	4.3%
MOTT	\$40,219,759	\$13,310,112	33.1%	\$10,171,504	25.3%	\$14,420,799	35.9%	\$2,317,344	5.8%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$40,667,722	\$12,963,553	31.9%	\$16,021,926	39.4%	\$10,643,950	26.2%	\$1,038,293	2.6%
WASHTENAW	\$51,630,584	\$11,917,556	23.1%	\$27,040,317	52.4%	\$10,176,151	19.7%	\$2,496,560	4.8%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$48,146,812	\$11,069,121	23.0%	\$19,810,841	41.1%	\$16,407,330	34.1%	\$859,520	1.8%
GROUP 4 AGGREGATE	\$255,339,190	\$67,655,502	26.5%	\$99,325,876	38.9%	\$78,213,031	30.6%	\$10,144,781	4.0%
LANSING	\$67,749,077	\$17,580,846	25.9%	\$18,543,240	27.4%	\$27,947,789	41.3%	\$3,677,202	5.4%
MACOMB	\$80,700,090	\$25,255,681	31.3%	\$21,653,967	26.8%	\$30,419,950	37.7%	\$3,370,492	4.2%
OAKLAND	\$106,890,023	\$24,818,975	23.2%	\$59,128,669	55.3%	\$19,845,292	18.6%	\$3,097,087	2.9%
STATE AGGREGATE	\$827,581,153	\$229,319,170	27.7%	\$291,662,511	35.2%	\$272,421,611	32.9%	\$34,177,861	4.1%

Source: 1997-98 Audited Financial Statements

**TABLE 32
GENERAL FUND REVENUE PER FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENTS (FYES)
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98**

	TOTAL REVENUE PER FYES	TUITION & FEES PER FYES	PROPERTY TAXES PER FYES	STATE AID PER FYES	OTHER SOURCES PER FYES
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$7,969	\$1,962	\$2,528	\$3,169	\$309
ALPENA	\$7,535	\$2,237	\$1,332	\$3,761	\$205
BAY DE NOC	\$5,784	\$2,182	\$855	\$2,642	\$104
GLEN OAKS	\$7,972	\$1,805	\$3,576	\$2,474	\$118
GOGEBIC	\$8,281	\$1,760	\$1,071	\$5,201	\$248
KIRTLAND	\$10,702	\$2,157	\$4,757	\$3,433	\$354
MID MICHIGAN	\$6,261	\$2,420	\$993	\$2,676	\$172
MONTCALM	\$8,226	\$1,521	\$3,135	\$2,767	\$802
NORTH CENTRAL	\$7,546	\$1,861	\$2,742	\$2,613	\$329
WEST SHORE	\$9,412	\$1,716	\$4,289	\$2,955	\$451
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$8,041	\$2,110	\$2,565	\$2,890	\$476
JACKSON	\$7,450	\$2,144	\$1,002	\$3,873	\$431
KELLOGG	\$9,011	\$2,090	\$2,513	\$3,076	\$1,333
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$9,231	\$1,921	\$4,373	\$2,634	\$303
MONROE	\$8,901	\$1,740	\$4,929	\$1,942	\$291
MUSKEGON	\$7,571	\$1,814	\$2,307	\$3,241	\$208
NORTHWESTERN	\$7,846	\$2,569	\$1,804	\$2,878	\$595
ST. CLAIR	\$7,367	\$2,526	\$2,061	\$2,639	\$142
SOUTHWESTERN	\$6,953	\$2,076	\$1,528	\$2,840	\$508
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$7,906	\$2,289	\$2,891	\$2,450	\$276
DELTA	\$7,738	\$2,232	\$3,008	\$2,331	\$168
GRAND RAPIDS	\$7,505	\$2,106	\$2,567	\$2,479	\$353
HENRY FORD	\$7,053	\$2,851	\$1,357	\$2,731	\$115
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$5,826	\$1,507	\$2,023	\$2,047	\$249
MOTT	\$8,180	\$2,707	\$2,069	\$2,933	\$471
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$7,891	\$2,515	\$3,109	\$2,065	\$201
WASHTENAW	\$10,293	\$2,376	\$5,391	\$2,029	\$498
WAYNE COUNTY	\$8,759	\$2,014	\$3,604	\$2,985	\$156
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$7,343	\$1,954	\$2,713	\$2,370	\$306
LANSING	\$7,702	\$1,999	\$2,108	\$3,177	\$418
MACOMB	\$6,651	\$2,081	\$1,785	\$2,507	\$278
OAKLAND	\$7,677	\$1,783	\$4,247	\$1,425	\$222
STATE AGGREGATE	\$7,698	\$2,133	\$2,713	\$2,534	\$318
STATE AVERAGE	\$7,904	\$2,097	\$2,662	\$2,798	\$347

TABLE 32A
GENERAL FUND REVENUE PER CONTACT HOUR EQUATED STUDENTS (CHES)
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	TOTAL REVENUE PER CHES	TUITION/FEES PER CHES	PROPERTY TAXES PER CHES	STATE AID PER CHES	OTHER SOURCES PER CHES
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$6,558	\$1,608	\$2,089	\$2,605	\$256
ALPENA	\$6,199	\$1,840	\$1,096	\$3,094	\$168
BAY DE NOC	\$5,053	\$1,906	\$747	\$2,308	\$91
GLEN OAKS	\$6,849	\$1,551	\$3,072	\$2,125	\$101
GOGEBIC	\$6,798	\$1,445	\$879	\$4,270	\$204
KIRTLAND	\$8,712	\$1,756	\$3,873	\$2,795	\$288
MID MICHIGAN	\$4,632	\$1,791	\$734	\$1,980	\$127
MONTCALM	\$7,076	\$1,309	\$2,697	\$2,380	\$690
NORTH CENTRAL	\$5,859	\$1,445	\$2,129	\$2,029	\$256
WEST SHORE	\$7,843	\$1,430	\$3,574	\$2,462	\$376
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$6,641	\$1,753	\$2,109	\$2,383	\$396
JACKSON	\$5,869	\$1,689	\$789	\$3,051	\$339
KELLOGG	\$7,524	\$1,745	\$2,098	\$2,568	\$1,113
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$7,550	\$1,572	\$3,577	\$2,155	\$248
MONROE	\$7,096	\$1,387	\$3,929	\$1,548	\$232
MUSKOGON	\$6,039	\$1,447	\$1,840	\$2,586	\$166
NORTHWESTERN	\$7,330	\$2,400	\$1,685	\$2,688	\$556
ST. CLAIR	\$6,325	\$2,169	\$1,769	\$2,265	\$122
SOUTHWESTERN	\$5,398	\$1,612	\$1,186	\$2,205	\$395
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$6,562	\$1,896	\$2,391	\$2,050	\$224
DELTA	\$6,494	\$1,873	\$2,524	\$1,956	\$141
GRAND RAPIDS	\$6,125	\$1,719	\$2,095	\$2,023	\$288
HENRY FORD	\$6,208	\$2,510	\$1,194	\$2,403	\$101
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$4,642	\$1,201	\$1,612	\$1,631	\$198
MOTT	\$6,466	\$2,140	\$1,635	\$2,318	\$373
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$6,013	\$1,917	\$2,369	\$1,574	\$154
WASHTENAW	\$7,952	\$1,835	\$4,165	\$1,567	\$385
WAYNE COUNTY	\$8,593	\$1,976	\$3,536	\$2,928	\$153
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$5,910	\$1,570	\$2,189	\$1,904	\$246
LANSING	\$6,229	\$1,616	\$1,705	\$2,570	\$338
MACOMB	\$5,267	\$1,648	\$1,413	\$1,985	\$220
OAKLAND	\$6,233	\$1,447	\$3,448	\$1,157	\$181
STATE AGGREGATE	\$6,306	\$1,747	\$2,222	\$2,076	\$260
STATE AVERAGE	\$6,513	\$1,728	\$2,192	\$2,308	\$286



TABLE 33
TAXABLE VALUE AND MILLAGE RATES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	TAXABLE VALUE / FYES	TAXABLE VALUE ('000)	FYES	OPERATING MILLAGE LEVIED	BLDG/SITE MILLAGE	DEBT RETIRE MILLAGE	TOTAL MILLAGE LEVIED
GROUP 1 AGGREGATE		\$9,030,769	9,268				
ALPENA	\$974	\$627,115	1,146	2.3073	0.0000	0.0000	2.3073
BAY DE NOC	\$547	\$647,085	1,542	2.0000	0.3090	1.1500	3.3735
GLEN OAKS	\$420	\$987,852	835	2.8655	0.0000	0.0000	2.8655
GOGEBIC	\$1,183	\$272,539	752	1.4200	1.5000	0.0000	2.9200
KIRTLAND	\$362	\$1,697,915	819	2.2828	0.0000	0.1900	2.4728
MID MICHIGAN	\$2,073	\$982,042	1,348	1.3664	0.0000	0.0000	1.3664
MONTCALM	\$729	\$1,113,451	1,053	2.8857	0.0000	0.0000	2.8857
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,057	\$1,268,384	1,028	2.2416	0.0000	0.3000	2.5416
WEST SHORE	\$1,234	\$1,434,385	745	3.1753	0.0000	0.0000	3.1753
GROUP 2 AGGREGATE		\$21,525,565	18,519				
JACKSON	\$1,162	\$2,336,192	2,940	1.2490	0.0000	0.1100	1.3592
KELLOGG	\$795	\$2,108,863	2,641	2.8739	0.0000	0.0000	2.8739
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$799	\$3,971,262	1,721	1.8560	0.0000	0.0000	1.8560
MONROE	\$2,308	\$4,006,948	1,820	2.2043	0.0000	0.0000	2.2043
MUSKEGON	\$2,202	\$2,523,467	2,476	2.2591	0.0000	0.0000	2.2591
NORTHWESTERN	\$1,019	\$1,968,129	2,714	2.4160	0.0000	0.0000	2.4160
ST. CLAIR	\$725	\$3,616,539	2,398	1.4076	0.0000	0.0000	1.4076
SOUTHWESTERN	\$1,508	\$994,164	1,809	2.7788	0.0000	0.0000	2.7788
GROUP 3 AGGREGATE		\$72,807,520	44,866				
DELTA	\$1,623	\$8,110,085	5,564	2.0427	0.0000	0.0000	2.0427
GRAND RAPIDS	\$1,458	\$12,191,917	6,969	1.8285	0.0000	0.0000	1.8285
HENRY FORD	\$1,749	\$3,690,190	7,028	2.5000	0.0000	0.0000	2.5000
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$525	\$4,752,144	4,721	2.8231	0.0000	0.0000	2.8231
MOTT	\$1,007	\$7,312,661	4,917	1.3745	0.0000	0.5000	1.8745
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$1,487	\$8,520,270	5,154	1.8521	0.0000	0.0000	1.8521
WASHTEENAW	\$1,653	\$7,703,684	5,016	3.5029	0.0000	0.4000	3.9029
WAYNE COUNTY	\$1,536	\$20,526,568	5,497	1.0000	0.0000	0.1912	1.1912
GROUP 4 AGGREGATE		\$60,527,070	34,853				
LANSING	\$1,737	\$6,427,353	8,796	2.9355	0.0000	0.0000	2.9355
MACOMB	\$731	\$17,252,926	12,134	1.2239	0.0000	0.4300	1.6539
OAKLAND	\$1,422	\$36,846,791	13,923	1.6522	0.0000	0.0000	1.6522
STATE AGGREGATE		\$163,890,924	107,506				
STATE AVERAGE	\$1,524			2.1545	0.0646	0.1168	2.3328
	\$1,335						

SECTION V

GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES

TABLE 34
GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTION	PUBLIC SERVICE	INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL ADMINISTRATION	PLANT OPERATION	INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL
GROUP 1								
ALPENA	\$3,944,594	\$0	\$865,146	\$928,127	\$1,359,765	\$928,445	\$0	\$8,026,077
BAY DE NOC	\$4,251,963	\$232,303	\$1,162,380	\$920,290	\$1,133,312	\$797,674	\$0	\$8,497,922
GLEN OAKS	\$2,304,013	\$0	\$460,715	\$1,158,011	\$1,097,174	\$677,624	\$0	\$5,697,537
GOGEBIC	\$2,859,673	\$13,225	\$447,061	\$779,913	\$823,732	\$535,086	\$0	\$5,458,690
KIRTLAND	\$3,212,588	\$208,017	\$1,454,320	\$910,352	\$1,367,678	\$852,914	\$0	\$8,005,869
MID MICHIGAN	\$3,329,863	\$61,645	\$531,457	\$1,121,581	\$1,758,184	\$889,339	\$0	\$7,692,069
MONTCALM	\$3,046,337	\$134,507	\$933,381	\$935,544	\$1,020,470	\$807,225	\$0	\$6,877,464
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,257,808	\$0	\$769,957	\$855,081	\$1,126,004	\$476,435	\$0	\$6,485,285
WEST SHORE	\$2,680,814	\$234,066	\$663,280	\$704,646	\$1,117,910	\$969,667	\$0	\$6,370,383
GROUP 2								
JACKSON	\$10,113,192	\$747,639	\$2,281,969	\$2,036,474	\$2,113,668	\$2,586,326	\$0	\$19,879,268
KELLOGG	\$10,931,679	\$0	\$2,736,305	\$2,034,653	\$2,594,367	\$2,144,175	\$0	\$20,441,179
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$5,493,637	\$30,465	\$1,731,404	\$1,777,594	\$2,881,995	\$2,341,610	\$0	\$14,256,705
MONROE	\$5,895,491	\$145,076	\$2,314,046	\$1,885,041	\$1,914,022	\$1,914,996	\$0	\$14,068,672
MUSKEGON	\$9,068,339	\$145,831	\$2,345,901	\$2,400,726	\$1,422,983	\$1,423,345	\$0	\$16,807,125
NORTHWESTERN	\$9,220,192	\$29,255	\$3,566,280	\$2,247,894	\$2,951,649	\$2,090,533	\$2,612	\$20,108,415
ST. CLAIR	\$7,096,111	\$13,234	\$2,957,388	\$1,982,972	\$2,344,068	\$1,754,217	\$0	\$16,147,990
SOUTHWESTERN	\$4,177,163	\$400,171	\$1,013,857	\$1,523,554	\$1,797,226	\$1,087,345	\$0	\$9,999,316
GROUP 3								
DELTA	\$19,654,118	\$540,557	\$4,354,038	\$4,748,116	\$3,691,148	\$4,363,731	\$0	\$37,351,708
GRAND RAPIDS	\$24,829,757	\$651,211	\$5,942,166	\$4,359,970	\$5,220,227	\$5,774,135	\$0	\$46,777,466
HENRY FORD	\$23,302,771	\$0	\$8,332,745	\$5,893,469	\$3,767,847	\$5,275,813	\$0	\$46,572,645
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$12,188,384	\$44,311	\$2,606,106	\$3,263,778	\$3,350,540	\$2,376,589	\$0	\$23,829,708
MOTT	\$18,806,633	\$0	\$5,540,179	\$4,859,651	\$6,167,192	\$4,397,004	\$0	\$39,770,659
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$14,174,128	\$236,899	\$6,725,721	\$3,673,343	\$4,317,434	\$4,685,401	\$0	\$33,812,926
WASHTENAW	\$19,998,710	\$0	\$5,683,588	\$5,899,899	\$7,815,651	\$4,775,090	\$0	\$44,172,938
WAYNE COUNTY	\$19,693,138	\$0	\$9,776,614	\$7,493,865	\$7,605,204	\$4,333,995	\$0	\$48,902,816
GROUP 4								
LANSING	\$25,873,573	\$116,481	\$11,026,134	\$6,549,920	\$9,685,554	\$4,623,555	\$0	\$57,875,217
MACOMB	\$32,665,762	\$471,221	\$9,307,415	\$8,159,181	\$7,206,988	\$8,847,685	\$0	\$66,658,252
OAKLAND	\$35,272,163	\$95,666	\$12,077,924	\$9,281,291	\$8,782,916	\$9,809,519	\$0	\$75,319,479
STATE AGGREGATE	\$337,342,594	\$4,551,780	\$107,607,477	\$88,384,936	\$96,434,908	\$81,539,473	\$2,612	\$715,863,780

General fund prison expenditures included; capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 35
GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES BY ACTIVITY (PERCENTAGES)
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTION	PUBLIC SERVICE	INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL ADMINISTRATION	PLANT OPERATION	INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	45.8%	1.3%	11.3%	13.4%	17.1%	11.0%	0.0%
ALPENA	49.1%	0.0%	10.8%	11.6%	16.9%	11.6%	0.0%
BAY DE NOC	50.0%	2.7%	13.7%	10.8%	13.3%	9.4%	0.0%
GLEN OAKS	40.4%	0.0%	8.1%	20.3%	19.3%	11.9%	0.0%
GOGEBIC	52.4%	0.2%	8.2%	14.3%	15.1%	9.8%	0.0%
KIRTLAND	40.1%	2.6%	18.2%	11.4%	17.1%	10.7%	0.0%
MID MICHIGAN	43.3%	0.8%	6.9%	14.6%	22.9%	11.6%	0.0%
MONTCALM	44.3%	2.0%	13.6%	13.6%	14.8%	11.7%	0.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	50.2%	0.0%	11.9%	13.2%	17.4%	7.3%	0.0%
WEST SHORE	42.1%	3.7%	10.4%	11.1%	17.5%	15.2%	0.0%
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	46.3%	1.3%	14.2%	12.4%	14.1%	11.8%	0.0%
JACKSON	50.9%	3.8%	11.5%	10.2%	10.6%	13.0%	0.0%
KELLOGG	53.5%	0.0%	13.4%	10.0%	12.7%	10.5%	0.0%
LAKE MICHIGAN	38.5%	0.2%	12.1%	12.5%	20.2%	16.4%	0.0%
MONROE	41.9%	1.0%	16.4%	13.4%	13.6%	13.6%	0.0%
MUSKEGON	54.0%	0.9%	14.0%	14.3%	8.5%	8.5%	0.0%
NORTHWESTERN	45.9%	0.1%	17.7%	11.2%	14.7%	10.4%	0.0%
ST. CLAIR	43.9%	0.1%	18.3%	12.3%	14.5%	10.9%	0.0%
SOUTHWESTERN	41.8%	4.0%	10.1%	15.2%	18.0%	10.9%	0.0%
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	47.7%	0.5%	15.0%	12.5%	13.1%	11.3%	0.0%
DELTA	52.6%	1.4%	11.7%	12.7%	9.9%	11.7%	0.0%
GRAND RAPIDS	53.1%	1.4%	12.7%	9.3%	11.2%	12.3%	0.0%
HENRY FORD	50.0%	0.0%	17.9%	12.7%	8.1%	11.3%	0.0%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	51.1%	0.2%	10.9%	13.7%	14.1%	10.0%	0.0%
MOTT	47.3%	0.0%	13.9%	12.2%	15.5%	11.1%	0.0%
SCHOOLCRAFT	41.9%	0.7%	19.9%	10.9%	12.8%	13.9%	0.0%
WASHTENAW	45.3%	0.0%	12.9%	13.4%	17.7%	10.8%	0.0%
WAYNE COUNTY	40.3%	0.0%	20.0%	15.3%	15.6%	8.9%	0.0%
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	46.8%	0.3%	16.4%	11.9%	13.1%	11.4%	0.0%
LANSING	44.7%	0.2%	19.1%	11.3%	16.7%	8.0%	0.0%
MACOMB	49.0%	0.7%	14.0%	12.2%	10.8%	13.3%	0.0%
OAKLAND	46.8%	0.1%	16.0%	12.3%	11.7%	13.0%	0.0%
STATE AGGREGATE	47.1%	0.6%	15.0%	12.3%	13.5%	11.4%	0.0%
STATE AVERAGE	46.6%	1.0%	13.7%	12.7%	14.7%	11.3%	0.0%

Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 36
EXPENDITURES PER FYES AND CHES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES	GENERAL FUND		FISCAL YEAR		CONTACT HOUR
	PER FYES	PER CHES	EXPENDITURES	EQUATED STUDENTS	EQUATED STUDENTS	EQUATED STUDENTS	EQUATED STUDENTS
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$7,052	\$5,802					
ALPENA	\$7,004	\$5,762	\$8,026,077	1,146	1,146	1,393	
BAY DE NOC	\$5,511	\$4,815	\$8,497,922	1,542	1,542	1,765	
GLEN OAKS	\$6,823	\$5,862	\$5,697,537	835	835	972	
GOGEBIC	\$7,259	\$5,959	\$5,458,690	752	752	916	
KIRTLAND	\$9,775	\$7,958	\$8,005,869	819	819	1,006	
MID MICHIGAN	\$5,706	\$4,222	\$7,692,069	1,348	1,348	1,822	
MONTCALM	\$6,531	\$5,619	\$6,877,464	1,053	1,053	1,224	
NORTH CENTRAL	\$6,309	\$4,898	\$6,485,285	1,028	1,028	1,324	
WEST SHORE	\$8,551	\$7,126	\$6,370,383	745	745	894	
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$7,122	\$5,892					
JACKSON	\$6,762	\$5,327	\$19,879,268	2,940	2,940	3,732	
KELLOGG	\$7,740	\$6,463	\$20,441,179	2,641	2,641	3,163	
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$8,284	\$6,776	\$14,256,705	1,721	1,721	2,104	
MONROE	\$7,730	\$6,162	\$14,068,672	1,820	1,820	2,283	
MUSKEGON	\$6,788	\$5,415	\$16,807,125	2,476	2,476	3,104	
NORTHWESTERN	\$7,409	\$6,922	\$20,108,415	2,714	2,714	2,905	
ST. CLAIR	\$6,734	\$5,782	\$16,147,990	2,398	2,398	2,793	
SOUTHWESTERN	\$5,528	\$4,292	\$9,999,316	1,809	1,809	2,330	
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$7,181	\$5,986					
DELTA	\$6,713	\$5,634	\$37,351,708	5,564	5,564	6,630	
GRAND RAPIDS	\$6,712	\$5,477	\$46,777,466	6,969	6,969	8,540	
HENRY FORD	\$6,627	\$5,833	\$46,572,645	7,028	7,028	7,985	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$5,048	\$4,022	\$23,829,708	4,721	4,721	5,925	
MOTT	\$8,088	\$6,394	\$39,770,659	4,917	4,917	6,220	
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$6,561	\$5,000	\$33,812,926	5,154	5,154	6,763	
WASHTENAW	\$8,806	\$6,803	\$44,172,938	5,016	5,016	6,493	
WAYNE COUNTY	\$8,896	\$8,728	\$48,902,816	5,497	5,497	5,603	
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$5,828	\$4,688					
LANSING	\$6,580	\$5,321	\$57,875,217	8,796	8,796	10,876	
MACOMB	\$5,494	\$4,350	\$66,658,252	12,134	12,134	15,323	
OAKLAND	\$5,410	\$4,392	\$75,319,479	13,923	13,923	17,148	
STATE AGGREGATE	\$6,659	\$5,455	\$715,863,780	107,506	107,506	131,236	
STATE AVERAGE	\$6,978	\$5,761					

Capital expenditures excluded

TABLE 37
INSTRUCTIONAL COST
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTIONAL COST PER FYES	INSTRUCTIONAL COST PER CHES	INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENDITURES	FISCAL YEAR EQUATED STUDENTS	CONTACT HOUR EQUATED STUDENTS
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$3,202	\$2,634			
ALPENA	\$3,442	\$2,832	\$3,944,594	1,146	1,393
BAY DE NOC	\$2,409	\$2,409	\$4,251,963	1,542	1,765
GLEN OAKS	\$2,759	\$2,370	\$2,304,013	835	972
GOGEBIC	\$3,803	\$3,122	\$2,859,673	752	916
KIRTLAND	\$3,923	\$3,193	\$3,212,588	819	1,006
MID MICHIGAN	\$2,470	\$1,828	\$3,329,863	1,348	1,822
MONTCALM	\$2,893	\$2,489	\$3,046,337	1,053	1,224
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,169	\$2,461	\$3,257,808	1,028	1,324
WEST SHORE	\$3,598	\$2,999	\$2,680,814	745	894
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$3,292	\$2,724			
JACKSON	\$3,440	\$2,710	\$10,113,192	2,940	3,732
KELLOGG	\$4,139	\$3,456	\$10,931,679	2,641	3,163
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$3,192	\$2,611	\$5,493,637	1,721	2,104
MONROE	\$3,239	\$2,582	\$5,895,491	1,820	2,283
MUSKEGON	\$3,662	\$2,922	\$9,068,339	2,476	3,104
NORTHWESTERN	\$3,397	\$3,174	\$9,220,192	2,714	2,905
ST. CLAIR	\$2,959	\$2,541	\$7,096,111	2,398	2,793
SOUTHWESTERN	\$2,309	\$1,793	\$4,177,163	1,809	2,330
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$3,392	\$2,820			
DELTA	\$3,532	\$2,964	\$19,654,118	5,564	6,630
GRAND RAPIDS	\$3,563	\$2,907	\$24,829,757	6,969	8,540
HENRY FORD	\$3,316	\$2,918	\$23,302,771	7,028	7,985
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$2,582	\$2,057	\$12,188,384	4,721	5,925
MOTT	\$3,825	\$3,024	\$18,806,633	4,917	6,220
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$2,750	\$2,096	\$14,174,128	5,154	6,763
WASHTENAW	\$3,987	\$3,080	\$19,998,710	5,016	6,493
WAYNE COUNTY	\$3,583	\$3,515	\$19,693,138	5,497	5,603
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$2,722	\$2,189			
LANSING	\$2,942	\$2,379	\$25,873,573	8,796	10,876
MACOMB	\$2,692	\$2,132	\$32,665,762	12,134	15,323
OAKLAND	\$2,533	\$2,057	\$35,272,163	13,923	17,148
STATE AGGREGATE	\$3,138	\$2,571	\$337,342,594	107,506	131,236
STATE AVERAGE	\$3,231	\$2,665			

Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 38
INSTRUCTIONAL SUB-ACTIVITY COST PER FYES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

COLLEGE	GENERAL INSTRUCTION	BUSINESS INSTRUCTION	TRADES INSTRUCTION	HEALTH OCC. INSTRUCTION	DEVELOPMENTAL INSTRUCTION	HUMAN DEVELOP. INSTRUCTION
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$2,669	\$3,111	\$5,298	\$5,257	\$2,886	\$1,714
ALPENA	\$3,327	\$3,239	\$4,191	\$5,024	\$1,888	\$0
BAY DE NOC	\$2,082	\$2,105	\$6,023	\$4,515	\$3,672	\$0
GLEN OAKS	\$2,461	\$1,728	\$3,833	\$7,189	\$3,109	\$7,712
GOGEBIC	\$3,224	\$4,463	\$4,187	\$5,643	\$2,602	\$0
KIRTLAND	\$3,454	\$4,014	\$6,178	\$4,868	\$2,594	\$6,736
MID MICHIGAN	\$1,823	\$2,014	\$6,672	\$4,217	\$1,450	\$0
MONTCALM	\$2,110	\$3,098	\$3,239	\$5,445	\$3,751	\$531
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,794	\$3,064	\$5,562	\$5,782	\$3,726	\$446
WEST SHORE	\$2,743	\$4,270	\$7,801	\$4,633	\$3,185	\$0
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$2,760	\$2,887	\$5,469	\$6,134	\$2,867	\$11,800
JACKSON	\$2,899	\$2,883	\$5,997	\$5,675	\$3,662	\$24,647
KELLOGG	\$2,943	\$2,577	\$5,960	\$9,487	\$6,252	\$21,263
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$2,656	\$3,389	\$4,176	\$5,907	\$2,143	\$0
MONROE	\$2,554	\$3,560	\$5,061	\$5,747	\$1,854	\$0
MUSKOGON	\$2,984	\$3,725	\$7,251	\$6,889	\$2,547	\$45,050
NORTHWESTERN	\$3,178	\$3,228	\$6,407	\$6,754	\$1,613	\$987
ST. CLAIR	\$2,575	\$2,137	\$5,447	\$4,999	\$3,108	\$1,570
SOUTHWESTERN	\$2,292	\$1,594	\$3,454	\$3,617	\$1,754	\$886
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$2,734	\$3,312	\$5,535	\$6,492	\$3,097	\$8,685
DELTA	\$3,250	\$2,870	\$4,400	\$6,396	\$2,804	\$3,347
GRAND RAPIDS	\$2,841	\$3,764	\$4,539	\$7,190	\$4,878	\$0
HENRY FORD	\$2,882	\$3,001	\$4,031	\$4,799	\$3,361	\$11,927
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$1,888	\$2,741	\$4,514	\$6,277	\$2,603	\$0
MOTT	\$2,520	\$3,414	\$8,704	\$10,822	\$2,705	\$0
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$2,212	\$2,669	\$5,483	\$5,736	\$2,311	\$15,036
WASHTENAW	\$2,750	\$4,522	\$8,357	\$5,973	\$3,990	\$35,473
WAYNE COUNTY	\$3,532	\$3,517	\$4,250	\$4,745	\$2,126	\$3,697
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$2,233	\$2,745	\$4,320	\$4,443	\$2,536	\$2,271
LANSING	\$2,254	\$2,994	\$5,761	\$3,784	\$2,478	\$3,073
MACOMB	\$2,415	\$2,366	\$3,693	\$4,455	\$2,688	\$1,558
OAKLAND	\$2,031	\$2,876	\$3,506	\$5,089	\$2,443	\$2,183
STATE AGGREGATE	\$2,581	\$2,996	\$4,878	\$5,675	\$2,836	\$3,503
STATE AVERAGE	\$2,667	\$3,065	\$5,310	\$5,773	\$2,903	\$6,647

Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 38A
INSTRUCTIONAL SUB-ACTIVITY COST PER CHES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

COLLEGE	GENERAL		BUSINESS		TRADES		HEALTH OCC.		DEVELOPMENTAL		HUMAN DEVELOP.	
	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION	INSTRUCTION
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$2,387		\$2,614		\$3,777		\$3,167		\$2,509		\$1,422	
ALPENA	\$3,003		\$2,776		\$2,900		\$2,693		\$1,674		\$0	
BAY DE NOC	\$1,975		\$2,010		\$4,167		\$2,791		\$3,628		\$2,089	
GLEN OAKS	\$2,121		\$1,653		\$3,614		\$3,871		\$2,959		\$3,960	
GOGEBIC	\$2,782		\$3,820		\$2,911		\$3,603		\$2,602		\$0	
KIRTLAND	\$3,209		\$3,243		\$4,168		\$2,916		\$2,594		\$2,526	
MID MICHIGAN	\$1,677		\$1,237		\$4,575		\$2,224		\$1,144		\$3,083	
MONTCALM	\$1,930		\$2,672		\$2,647		\$3,732		\$3,363		\$531	
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,441		\$2,542		\$4,028		\$3,081		\$1,618		\$613	
WEST SHORE	\$2,342		\$3,577		\$4,987		\$3,594		\$2,998		\$0	
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$2,437		\$2,601		\$3,677		\$3,530		\$2,661		\$3,134	
JACKSON	\$2,435		\$2,483		\$3,594		\$3,228		\$3,080		\$13,272	
KELLOGG	\$2,655		\$2,449		\$3,980		\$5,307		\$6,136		\$3,222	
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$2,333		\$3,072		\$2,908		\$3,178		\$2,062		\$2,306	
MONROE	\$2,294		\$2,903		\$3,323		\$3,077		\$1,795		\$1,475	
MUSKEGON	\$2,529		\$3,328		\$4,173		\$3,863		\$2,304		\$1,609	
NORTHWESTERN	\$2,954		\$3,171		\$5,636		\$4,200		\$1,547		\$1,294	
ST. CLAIR	\$2,408		\$2,064		\$3,454		\$3,077		\$3,108		\$1,092	
SOUTHWESTERN	\$1,889		\$1,337		\$2,350		\$2,312		\$1,255		\$805	
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$2,482		\$2,809		\$3,807		\$3,744		\$2,848		\$2,807	
DELTA	\$2,792		\$2,586		\$3,738		\$3,874		\$2,696		\$2,363	
GRAND RAPIDS	\$2,507		\$3,334		\$2,822		\$3,934		\$4,297		\$0	
HENRY FORD	\$2,693		\$2,820		\$3,280		\$2,967		\$3,374		\$9,416	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$1,723		\$1,889		\$2,471		\$3,547		\$2,501		\$0	
MOTT	\$2,203		\$2,777		\$4,788		\$5,722		\$2,619		\$4,452	
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$1,939		\$1,920		\$4,145		\$2,877		\$2,175		\$1,022	
WASHTENAW	\$2,418		\$3,321		\$5,095		\$3,588		\$2,942		\$1,577	
WAYNE COUNTY	\$3,581		\$3,824		\$4,119		\$3,439		\$2,180		\$3,622	
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$1,857		\$2,294		\$3,115		\$2,530		\$2,308		\$1,860	
LANSING	\$1,856		\$2,517		\$3,874		\$2,712		\$2,387		\$2,103	
MACOMB	\$1,977		\$1,972		\$2,657		\$2,453		\$2,364		\$1,558	
OAKLAND	\$1,739		\$2,394		\$2,814		\$2,425		\$2,172		\$1,920	
STATE AGGREGATE	\$2,264		\$2,525		\$3,436		\$3,294		\$2,585		\$2,045	
STATE AVERAGE	\$2,372		\$2,632		\$3,686		\$3,367		\$2,628		\$2,354	

Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 39
COST PER STUDENT CONTACT HOUR AND STUDENT CREDIT HOUR
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

ACS CODE	ACTIVITY/SUB-ACTIVITY	COST PER CONTACT HOUR	COST PER CREDIT HOUR	GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES	CONTACT HOURS	CREDIT HOURS
1.1	GENERAL INSTRUCTION	\$4.56	\$83.27	\$148,581,128	32,552,592	1,784,403
1.11	FINE ARTS	\$5.17	\$98.21	\$21,955,719	4,249,766	223,556
1.12	COMMUNICATION	\$4.89	\$83.04	\$34,957,116	7,155,522	420,959
1.13	SOCIAL SCIENCES	\$4.02	\$67.51	\$35,987,373	8,946,504	533,063
1.14	MATHEMATICS	\$4.22	\$70.47	\$21,403,922	5,073,881	303,727
1.15	SCIENCES	\$4.85	\$111.91	\$26,665,576	5,494,573	238,279
1.16	PHYSICAL EDUCATION	\$4.84	\$132.23	\$5,823,508	1,202,194	44,040
1.17	HEALTH EDUCATION	\$4.16	\$86.04	\$1,787,914	430,152	20,779
1.2	BUSINESS INSTRUCTION	\$5.09	\$96.63	\$71,042,045	13,952,977	735,213
1.21	BUSINESS	\$4.54	\$79.98	\$20,846,184	4,587,155	260,651
1.22	COMPUTER SCIENCE	\$5.02	\$91.51	\$18,573,616	3,698,493	202,969
1.23	SECRETARIAL & OFFICE	\$6.62	\$129.21	\$8,154,009	1,231,198	63,105
1.24	PUBLIC SERVICE	\$4.49	\$87.31	\$12,374,574	2,755,238	141,725
1.25	MEDIA	\$5.44	\$132.60	\$4,909,825	902,376	37,027
1.26	PERSONAL SERVICE TRADES	\$7.94	\$207.96	\$6,183,837	778,517	29,736
1.3	TRADES INSTRUCTION	\$6.93	\$157.37	\$45,893,276	6,622,306	291,624
1.31	AGRICULTURAL	\$6.34	\$150.10	\$542,316	85,489	3,613
1.32	DESIGN TECHNOLOGIES	\$5.63	\$138.44	\$11,339,994	2,012,446	81,910
1.33	MECHANICAL TRADES	\$8.04	\$190.92	\$18,504,507	2,300,960	96,921
1.34	CONSTRUCTION TRADE TECH.	\$6.66	\$145.78	\$1,160,258	174,171	7,959
1.35	ELECTRICAL TECH.	\$8.76	\$214.42	\$8,253,913	942,451	38,494
1.36	TRANSPORTATION OPERATIO	\$11.91	\$225.70	\$1,086,498	91,224	4,814
1.37	APPRENTICE INSTRUCTION	\$4.93	\$86.44	\$5,005,790	1,015,565	57,913
1.4	HEALTH OCC. INSTRUCTION	\$6.64	\$182.99	\$47,244,074	7,114,322	258,173
1.41	NURSING	\$7.85	\$241.04	\$27,089,475	3,450,059	112,385
1.42	DENTAL TECHNOLOGIES	\$12.23	\$310.01	\$4,394,041	359,312	14,174
1.43	DIAGNOSTIC TECHNOLOGIES	\$3.88	\$151.71	\$1,891,666	487,345	12,469
1.44	THERAPEUTIC TECHNOLOGIES	\$6.36	\$194.57	\$3,642,777	573,063	18,722
1.45	HEALTH TECHNOLOGIES	\$4.81	\$102.16	\$4,181,433	869,475	40,932
1.46	HEALTH RELATED SCIENCE	\$4.40	\$101.61	\$6,044,682	1,375,068	59,491
1.5	DEVELOPMENTAL INSTRUCTION	\$5.21	\$91.47	\$22,038,651	4,228,239	240,950
1.51	TRADITIONAL CLASSROOM	\$4.96	\$85.07	\$15,521,077	3,129,415	182,458
1.52	LEARNING LAB	\$5.98	\$107.27	\$5,006,135	837,142	46,668
1.53	CAREER GUIDANCE	\$3.75	\$83.05	\$925,589	246,997	11,145
1.54	TUTORIAL INSTRUCTION	\$39.89	\$862.81	\$585,850	14,685	679
1.6	HUMAN DEVELOPMENT	\$4.12	\$113.41	\$2,543,420	617,335	22,427
1.61	HOME & FAMILY	\$5.44	\$140.23	\$1,030,968	189,428	7,352
1.62	PERSONAL INTEREST	\$3.53	\$100.33	\$1,512,452	427,907	15,075
1.0	ALL INSTRUCTION	\$5.18	\$101.22	\$337,342,594	65,087,771	3,332,790

Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 40
COST PER STUDENT CONTACT HOUR BY COLLEGE
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	ALL INSTRUCTION	GENERAL	BUSINESS	TRADE	HEALTH OCC.	DEVELOP.	HUMAN DEV.
	COST / SCOH	COST / SCOH	COST / SCOH	COST / SCOH	COST / SCOH	COST / SCOH	COST / SCOH
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$5.31	\$4.81	\$5.28	\$7.64	\$6.39	\$5.07	\$3.25
ALPENA	\$5.70	\$6.05	\$5.58	\$5.85	\$5.43	\$3.38	\$0.00
BAY DE NOC	\$4.86	\$3.98	\$4.05	\$8.40	\$5.62	\$7.33	\$4.24
GLEN OAKS	\$4.77	\$4.28	\$3.33	\$7.22	\$7.80	\$5.99	\$7.83
GOGEBIC	\$6.30	\$5.62	\$7.68	\$5.91	\$7.26	\$5.19	\$2.96
KIRTLAND	\$6.43	\$6.46	\$6.55	\$8.41	\$5.85	\$5.19	\$5.28
MID MICHIGAN	\$3.69	\$3.38	\$2.50	\$9.20	\$4.48	\$2.31	\$6.60
MONTCALM	\$5.03	\$3.88	\$5.40	\$5.37	\$7.57	\$6.89	\$1.08
NORTH CENTRAL	\$4.97	\$4.93	\$5.14	\$8.19	\$6.21	\$3.28	\$1.22
WEST SHORE	\$6.06	\$4.72	\$7.25	\$10.18	\$7.26	\$6.04	\$0.00
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$5.49	\$4.92	\$5.24	\$7.41	\$7.12	\$5.37	\$6.08
JACKSON	\$5.46	\$4.91	\$5.00	\$7.25	\$6.51	\$6.22	\$25.70
KELLOGG	\$6.97	\$5.36	\$4.93	\$8.02	\$10.70	\$12.41	\$6.58
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$5.27	\$4.71	\$6.20	\$5.84	\$6.41	\$4.16	\$3.63
MONROE	\$5.21	\$4.63	\$5.85	\$6.71	\$6.22	\$3.62	\$3.01
MUSKOGON	\$5.89	\$5.10	\$6.72	\$8.44	\$7.75	\$4.65	\$3.27
NORTHWESTERN	\$6.40	\$5.96	\$6.40	\$11.34	\$8.50	\$3.11	\$2.61
ST. CLAIR	\$5.12	\$4.85	\$4.16	\$6.91	\$6.20	\$6.23	\$2.19
SOUTHWESTERN	\$3.61	\$3.81	\$2.69	\$4.76	\$4.67	\$2.52	\$1.63
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$5.69	\$5.00	\$5.66	\$7.68	\$7.54	\$5.74	\$6.32
DELTA	\$5.98	\$5.63	\$5.21	\$7.55	\$7.81	\$5.43	\$4.71
GRAND RAPIDS	\$5.86	\$5.05	\$6.72	\$5.69	\$7.94	\$8.67	\$3.29
HENRY FORD	\$5.88	\$5.43	\$5.68	\$6.61	\$5.98	\$6.80	\$19.04
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$4.15	\$3.47	\$3.81	\$4.99	\$7.14	\$5.05	\$0.00
MOTT	\$6.10	\$4.44	\$5.60	\$9.65	\$11.52	\$5.29	\$11.04
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$4.23	\$3.91	\$3.87	\$8.36	\$5.79	\$4.39	\$2.06
WASHTENAW	\$6.21	\$4.88	\$6.70	\$10.27	\$7.23	\$5.93	\$3.15
WAYNE COUNTY	\$7.08	\$7.22	\$7.71	\$8.32	\$6.94	\$4.39	\$7.28
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$4.42	\$3.75	\$4.63	\$6.28	\$5.10	\$4.66	\$3.75
LANSING	\$4.80	\$3.74	\$5.08	\$7.81	\$5.46	\$4.82	\$4.23
MACOMB	\$4.30	\$3.99	\$3.98	\$5.36	\$4.95	\$4.77	\$3.14
OAKLAND	\$4.15	\$3.51	\$4.83	\$5.68	\$4.89	\$4.38	\$3.89
STATE AGGREGATE	\$5.18	\$4.56	\$5.09	\$6.93	\$6.64	\$5.21	\$4.12
STATE AVERAGE	\$5.37	\$4.78	\$5.31	\$7.44	\$6.79	\$5.30	\$4.99

Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 41
 COST PER STUDENT CREDIT HOUR BY COLLEGE
 FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	ALL INSTRUCTION	GENERAL	BUSINESS	TRADE	HEALTH	DEVELOP.	HUMAN DEV.
	COST / SCRH	COST / SCRH	COST / SCRH	COST / SCRH	COST / SCRH	COST / SCRH	COST / SCRH
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$103.26	\$86.09	\$100.26	\$169.94	\$169.36	\$92.77	\$55.99
ALPENA	\$110.86	\$107.08	\$104.46	\$135.63	\$160.67	\$60.63	\$0.00
BAY DE NOC	\$89.00	\$67.20	\$67.88	\$194.49	\$145.88	\$118.30	\$0.00
GLEN OAKS	\$89.25	\$79.47	\$56.05	\$123.10	\$231.72	\$100.62	\$257.96
GOGEBIC	\$122.52	\$103.93	\$143.24	\$135.61	\$182.81	\$83.14	\$0.00
KIRTLAND	\$126.77	\$111.45	\$129.85	\$202.68	\$157.80	\$83.00	\$210.49
MID MICHIGAN	\$79.76	\$58.81	\$65.20	\$216.87	\$135.66	\$46.90	\$0.00
MONTCALM	\$93.07	\$67.99	\$99.64	\$104.83	\$173.63	\$119.37	\$20.42
NORTH CENTRAL	\$102.22	\$90.24	\$98.40	\$171.53	\$186.81	\$120.65	\$15.00
WEST SHORE	\$115.92	\$88.68	\$137.61	\$244.75	\$149.23	\$102.28	\$0.00
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$106.20	\$89.05	\$93.08	\$176.22	\$197.84	\$92.40	\$441.25
JACKSON	\$110.88	\$93.52	\$92.82	\$192.28	\$182.91	\$118.20	\$756.72
KELLOGG	\$133.63	\$95.00	\$83.25	\$192.71	\$305.52	\$201.80	\$704.08
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$102.94	\$85.69	\$109.44	\$134.43	\$190.66	\$68.95	\$0.00
MONROE	\$104.47	\$82.45	\$114.31	\$163.23	\$186.09	\$59.74	\$0.00
MUSKEGON	\$118.05	\$96.17	\$120.19	\$233.22	\$221.63	\$82.11	\$1,958.70
NORTHWESTERN	\$109.72	\$102.54	\$104.37	\$208.07	\$217.76	\$51.94	\$31.94
ST. CLAIR	\$95.36	\$83.08	\$68.86	\$173.98	\$161.23	\$99.97	\$49.26
SOUTHWESTERN	\$74.51	\$73.91	\$51.40	\$111.82	\$116.89	\$56.45	\$29.33
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$109.42	\$88.20	\$106.85	\$178.62	\$209.24	\$99.94	\$285.51
DELTA	\$113.92	\$104.84	\$92.51	\$141.84	\$206.07	\$90.44	\$108.26
GRAND RAPIDS	\$114.90	\$91.62	\$121.44	\$146.35	\$231.85	\$157.24	\$208.00
HENRY FORD	\$106.96	\$92.97	\$96.76	\$130.07	\$154.77	\$108.41	\$397.57
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$83.30	\$60.91	\$88.42	\$145.78	\$202.41	\$84.03	\$0.00
MOTT	\$123.31	\$81.26	\$110.15	\$280.34	\$347.82	\$87.25	\$0.00
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$88.68	\$71.33	\$86.05	\$176.74	\$185.20	\$74.47	\$491.82
WASHTENAW	\$128.65	\$88.68	\$145.98	\$270.03	\$192.75	\$128.99	\$958.73
WAYNE COUNTY	\$115.63	\$113.95	\$113.46	\$137.84	\$153.08	\$68.66	\$119.70
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$87.82	\$72.05	\$88.55	\$139.40	\$143.35	\$81.79	\$73.46
LANSING	\$94.87	\$72.71	\$96.57	\$185.79	\$121.99	\$79.95	\$99.42
MACOMB	\$86.83	\$77.92	\$76.32	\$119.08	\$143.66	\$86.59	\$50.16
OAKLAND	\$81.75	\$65.52	\$92.77	\$113.32	\$164.39	\$78.84	\$70.79
STATE AGGREGATE	\$101.22	\$83.27	\$96.63	\$157.37	\$182.99	\$91.47	\$113.41
STATE AVERAGE	\$104.20	\$86.03	\$98.84	\$170.94	\$186.10	\$93.53	\$233.51



TABLE 42
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT COST
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT		INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENDITURES	INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENDITURES	INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT EXPENDITURES	INSTRUCTIONAL	
	EXPENDITURES % OF INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES				SUPPORT COST PER FYES	SUPPORT FYES
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	25.0%						\$817
ALPENA	21.9%	\$3,944,594	\$865,146	\$755	1,146		
BAY DE NOC	27.3%	\$4,251,963	\$1,162,380	\$754	1,542		
GLEN OAKS	20.0%	\$2,304,013	\$460,715	\$552	835		
GOGEBIC	15.6%	\$2,859,673	\$447,061	\$594	752		
KIRTLAND	45.3%	\$3,212,588	\$1,454,320	\$1,776	819		
MID MICHIGAN	16.0%	\$3,329,863	\$531,457	\$394	1,348		
MONTCALM	30.6%	\$3,046,337	\$933,381	\$886	1,053		
NORTH CENTRAL	23.6%	\$3,257,808	\$769,957	\$749	1,028		
WEST SHORE	24.7%	\$2,680,814	\$663,280	\$890	745		
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	31.1%						\$1,018
JACKSON	22.6%	\$10,113,192	\$2,281,969	\$776	2,940		
KELLOGG	25.0%	\$10,931,679	\$2,736,305	\$1,036	2,641		
LAKE MICHIGAN	31.5%	\$5,493,637	\$1,731,404	\$1,006	1,721		
MONROE	39.3%	\$5,895,491	\$2,314,046	\$1,271	1,820		
MUSKEGON	25.9%	\$9,068,339	\$2,345,901	\$947	2,476		
NORTHWESTERN	38.7%	\$9,220,192	\$3,566,280	\$1,314	2,714		
ST. CLAIR	41.7%	\$7,096,111	\$2,957,388	\$1,233	2,398		
SOUTHWESTERN	24.3%	\$4,177,163	\$1,013,857	\$560	1,809		
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	32.3%						\$1,090
DELTA	22.2%	\$19,654,118	\$4,354,038	\$783	5,564		
GRAND RAPIDS	23.9%	\$24,829,757	\$5,942,166	\$853	6,969		
HENRY FORD	35.8%	\$23,302,771	\$8,332,745	\$1,186	7,028		
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	21.4%	\$12,188,384	\$2,606,106	\$552	4,721		
MOTT	29.5%	\$18,806,633	\$5,540,179	\$1,127	4,917		
SCHOOLCRAFT	47.5%	\$14,174,128	\$6,725,721	\$1,305	5,154		
WASHTENAW	28.4%	\$19,998,710	\$5,683,588	\$1,133	5,016		
WAYNE COUNTY	49.6%	\$19,693,138	\$9,776,614	\$1,779	5,497		
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	35.1%						\$963
LANSING	42.6%	\$25,873,573	\$11,026,134	\$1,254	8,796		
MACOMB	28.5%	\$32,665,762	\$9,307,415	\$767	12,134		
OAKLAND	34.2%	\$35,272,163	\$12,077,924	\$867	13,923		
STATE AGGREGATE	31.9%	\$337,342,594	\$107,607,477	\$1,001	107,506		
STATE AVERAGE	29.9%						\$968

Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 43
STUDENT SERVICES COST
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	COST PER FYES	COST PER CHES	COST PER HEADCOUNT	STUDENT SERVICES EXPENDITURES	FYES	CHES	UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$938	\$772	\$281				
ALPENA	\$810	\$666	\$264	\$928,127	1,146	1,393	3,519
BAY DE NOC	\$597	\$521	\$218	\$920,290	1,542	1,765	4,224
GLEN OAKS	\$1,387	\$1,191	\$305	\$1,158,011	835	972	3,794
GOGEBIC	\$1,037	\$851	\$414	\$779,913	752	916	1,885
KIRTLAND	\$1,112	\$905	\$314	\$910,352	819	1,006	2,897
MID MICHIGAN	\$832	\$616	\$237	\$1,121,581	1,348	1,822	4,725
MONTCALM	\$888	\$764	\$227	\$935,544	1,053	1,224	4,114
NORTH CENTRAL	\$832	\$646	\$265	\$855,081	1,028	1,324	3,230
WEST SHORE	\$946	\$788	\$289	\$704,646	745	894	2,437
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$875	\$721	\$219				
JACKSON	\$693	\$546	\$171	\$2,036,474	2,940	3,732	11,923
KELLOGG	\$770	\$643	\$133	\$2,034,653	2,641	3,163	15,274
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$1,033	\$845	\$298	\$1,777,594	1,721	2,104	5,968
MONROE	\$1,036	\$826	\$270	\$1,885,041	1,820	2,283	6,974
MUSKEGON	\$970	\$773	\$259	\$2,400,726	2,476	3,104	9,270
NORTHWESTERN	\$828	\$774	\$196	\$2,247,894	2,714	2,905	11,450
ST. CLAIR	\$827	\$710	\$214	\$1,982,972	2,398	2,793	9,283
SOUTHWESTERN	\$842	\$654	\$212	\$1,523,554	1,809	2,330	7,176
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$906	\$761	\$263				
DELTA	\$853	\$716	\$311	\$4,748,116	5,564	6,630	15,285
GRAND RAPIDS	\$626	\$511	\$236	\$4,359,970	6,969	8,540	18,442
HENRY FORD	\$839	\$738	\$303	\$5,893,469	7,028	7,985	19,422
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$691	\$551	\$172	\$3,263,778	4,721	5,925	18,965
MOTT	\$988	\$781	\$284	\$4,859,651	4,917	6,220	17,107
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$713	\$543	\$122	\$3,673,343	5,154	6,763	30,185
WASHTENAW	\$1,176	\$909	\$272	\$5,899,899	5,016	6,493	21,704
WAYNE COUNTY	\$1,363	\$1,337	\$403	\$7,493,865	5,497	5,603	18,575
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$695	\$558	\$206				
LANSING	\$745	\$602	\$239	\$6,549,920	8,796	10,876	27,352
MACOMB	\$672	\$532	\$183	\$8,159,181	12,134	15,323	44,495
OAKLAND	\$667	\$541	\$196	\$9,281,291	13,923	17,148	47,473
STATE AGGREGATE	\$822	\$673	\$228	\$88,384,936	107,506	131,236	387,148
STATE AVERAGE	\$885	\$731	\$250				

Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 44
SALARY AND FRINGE BENEFIT COSTS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	COLUMN B	COLUMN C	COLUMN D	COLUMN E	COLUMN F	COLUMN G
	SALARIES	FRINGE BENEFITS	FRINGE % COLUMN C / E	COMPENSATION COLUMN B + C	COMPENSATION % COLUMN E / G	GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES
GROUP 1 AGGREGATE	\$35,559,260	\$11,723,197	24.8%	\$47,282,457	74.9%	\$63,111,296
ALPENA	\$4,636,579	\$1,516,630	24.6%	\$6,153,209	76.7%	\$8,026,077
BAY DE NOC	\$4,838,621	\$1,512,380	23.8%	\$6,351,001	74.7%	\$8,497,922
GLEN OAKS	\$3,216,819	\$1,036,458	24.4%	\$4,253,277	74.7%	\$5,697,537
GOGEBIC	\$3,264,186	\$1,124,200	25.6%	\$4,388,386	80.4%	\$5,458,690
KIRTLAND	\$4,410,989	\$1,460,892	24.9%	\$5,871,881	73.3%	\$8,005,869
MID MICHIGAN	\$4,194,339	\$1,302,687	23.7%	\$5,497,026	71.5%	\$7,692,069
MONTCALM	\$3,537,923	\$1,089,036	23.5%	\$4,626,959	67.3%	\$6,877,464
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,636,648	\$1,439,455	28.4%	\$5,076,103	78.3%	\$6,485,285
WEST SHORE	\$3,823,156	\$1,241,459	24.5%	\$5,064,615	79.5%	\$6,370,383
GROUP 2 AGGREGATE	\$79,344,124	\$24,511,480	23.6%	\$103,855,604	78.9%	\$131,708,670
JACKSON	\$12,055,220	\$3,735,863	23.7%	\$15,791,083	79.4%	\$19,879,268
KELLOGG	\$12,667,555	\$3,884,660	23.5%	\$16,552,215	81.0%	\$20,441,179
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$8,129,597	\$2,417,488	22.9%	\$10,547,085	74.0%	\$14,256,705
MONROE	\$8,225,918	\$2,783,087	25.3%	\$11,009,005	78.3%	\$14,068,672
MUSKEGON	\$10,408,854	\$3,522,922	25.3%	\$13,931,776	82.9%	\$16,807,125
NORTHWESTERN	\$12,250,845	\$3,516,335	22.3%	\$15,767,180	78.4%	\$20,108,415
ST. CLAIR	\$9,877,092	\$3,078,471	23.8%	\$12,955,563	80.2%	\$16,147,990
SOUTHWESTERN	\$5,729,043	\$1,572,654	21.5%	\$7,301,697	73.0%	\$9,999,316
GROUP 3 AGGREGATE	\$193,759,643	\$57,948,174	23.0%	\$251,707,817	78.4%	\$321,190,866
DELTA	\$24,548,054	\$6,626,716	21.3%	\$31,174,770	83.5%	\$37,351,708
GRAND RAPIDS	\$29,903,215	\$9,039,806	23.2%	\$38,943,021	83.3%	\$46,777,466
HENRY FORD	\$29,601,372	\$8,850,142	23.0%	\$38,451,514	82.6%	\$46,572,645
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$14,256,251	\$4,297,271	23.2%	\$18,553,522	77.9%	\$23,829,708
MOTT	\$22,665,534	\$7,982,455	26.0%	\$30,647,989	77.1%	\$39,770,659
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$20,885,112	\$6,128,730	22.7%	\$27,013,842	79.9%	\$33,812,926
WASHTENAW	\$25,877,054	\$7,191,311	21.7%	\$33,068,365	74.9%	\$44,172,938
WAYNE COUNTY	\$26,023,051	\$7,831,743	23.1%	\$33,854,794	69.2%	\$48,902,816
GROUP 4 AGGREGATE	\$124,154,091	\$37,007,117	23.0%	\$161,161,208	80.6%	\$199,852,948
LANSING	\$34,068,209	\$9,223,254	21.3%	\$43,291,463	74.8%	\$57,875,217
MACOMB	\$42,518,898	\$12,900,803	23.3%	\$55,419,701	83.1%	\$66,658,252
OAKLAND	\$47,566,984	\$14,883,060	23.8%	\$62,450,044	82.9%	\$75,319,479
STATE AGGREGATE	\$432,817,118	\$131,189,968	23.3%	\$564,007,086	78.8%	\$715,863,780
STATE AVERAGE			23.7%		77.6%	

NOTE: Compensation includes salary, wages, and fringe benefits; costs exclude capital expenditures.

**TABLE 45
COMPENSATION PER FULL-TIME EQUATED POSITION (FTE)
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98**

	COMPENSATION / FTE	TOTAL COMPENSATION	TOTAL FTE
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$41,542		
ALPENA	\$44,780	\$6,153,209	137.4
BAY DE NOC	\$40,517	\$6,351,001	156.8
GLEN OAKS	\$42,078	\$4,253,277	101.1
GOGEBIC	\$46,705	\$4,388,386	94.0
KIRTLAND	\$37,976	\$5,871,881	154.6
MID MICHIGAN	\$39,767	\$5,497,026	138.2
MONTCALM	\$37,861	\$4,626,959	122.2
NORTH CENTRAL	\$40,847	\$5,076,103	124.3
WEST SHORE	\$43,343	\$5,064,615	116.9
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$44,690		
JACKSON	\$43,646	\$15,791,083	361.8
KELLOGG	\$50,623	\$16,552,215	327.0
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$44,614	\$10,547,085	236.4
MONROE	\$50,442	\$11,009,005	218.3
MUSKOGON	\$45,717	\$13,931,776	304.7
NORTHWESTERN	\$45,841	\$15,767,180	344.0
ST. CLAIR	\$42,642	\$12,955,563	303.8
SOUTHWESTERN	\$33,995	\$7,301,697	214.8
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$45,526		
DELTA	\$44,708	\$31,174,770	697.3
GRAND RAPIDS	\$49,845	\$38,943,021	781.3
HENRY FORD	\$47,823	\$38,451,514	804.0
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$37,920	\$18,553,522	489.3
MOTT	\$51,441	\$30,647,989	595.8
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$42,549	\$27,013,842	634.9
WASHTENAW	\$46,742	\$33,068,365	707.5
WAYNE COUNTY	\$43,182	\$33,854,794	784.0
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$44,340		
LANSING	\$36,703	\$43,291,463	1,179.5
MACOMB	\$45,720	\$55,419,701	1,212.2
OAKLAND	\$50,596	\$62,450,044	1,234.3
STATE AGGREGATE	\$44,847	\$564,007,086	12,576.1
STATE AVERAGE	\$43,879		

TABLE 46
 COMPENSATION PER INSTRUCTIONAL FTE
 FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	--- INSTRUCTIONAL FTE COMPENSATION ---				
	COMPENSATION / INSTRUCTIONAL FTE	INSTRUCTIONAL FTE*	TOTAL	SALARIES	FRINGE BENEFITS
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$38,980				
ALPENA	\$43,484	83.2	\$3,617,449	\$2,795,285	\$822,164
BAY DE NOC	\$38,446	97.8	\$3,758,049	\$2,936,823	\$821,226
GLEN OAKS	\$36,410	59.4	\$2,163,846	\$1,668,028	\$495,818
GOGEBIC	\$45,473	59.4	\$2,699,294	\$2,030,952	\$668,342
KIRTLAND	\$32,888	83.2	\$2,736,294	\$2,110,956	\$625,338
MID MICHIGAN	\$38,534	78.7	\$3,031,050	\$2,392,812	\$638,238
MONTCALM	\$36,238	66.5	\$2,408,392	\$1,882,316	\$526,076
NORTH CENTRAL	\$39,864	76.4	\$3,045,617	\$2,118,392	\$927,225
WEST SHORE	\$39,482	63.0	\$2,486,953	\$1,931,213	\$555,740
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$44,230				
JACKSON	\$41,411	224.8	\$9,309,102	\$7,255,127	\$2,053,975
KELLOGG	\$54,039	187.6	\$10,135,616	\$7,756,877	\$2,378,739
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$51,541	98.7	\$5,086,379	\$4,058,803	\$1,027,576
MONROE	\$50,696	104.6	\$5,300,251	\$4,049,909	\$1,250,342
MUSKOGON	\$49,349	168.4	\$8,310,787	\$6,204,784	\$2,106,003
NORTHWESTERN	\$38,541	216.2	\$8,332,174	\$6,971,921	\$1,360,253
ST. CLAIR	\$39,054	171.6	\$6,702,339	\$5,208,425	\$1,493,914
SOUTHWESTERN	\$29,208	124.4	\$3,633,146	\$2,882,805	\$750,341
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$45,672				
DELTA	\$46,763	386.0	\$18,050,079	\$14,398,284	\$3,651,795
GRAND RAPIDS	\$50,944	445.0	\$22,672,003	\$17,773,061	\$4,898,942
HENRY FORD	\$39,065	569.3	\$22,241,038	\$16,889,530	\$5,351,508
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$37,810	282.0	\$10,663,985	\$8,401,994	\$2,261,991
MOTT	\$57,580	290.7	\$16,736,692	\$12,539,911	\$4,196,781
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$37,087	351.7	\$13,043,709	\$10,238,462	\$2,805,247
WASHTENAW	\$59,997	300.3	\$18,014,005	\$14,303,317	\$3,710,688
WAYNE COUNTY	\$36,129	455.0	\$16,438,753	\$12,635,922	\$3,802,831
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$41,597				
LANSING	\$36,765	599.4	\$22,037,102	\$17,403,269	\$4,633,833
MACOMB	\$43,837	675.9	\$29,629,100	\$23,219,709	\$6,409,391
OAKLAND	\$44,189	718.7	\$31,760,411	\$24,450,760	\$7,309,651
STATE AGGREGATE	\$43,202	7,037.7	\$304,043,615	\$236,509,647	\$67,533,968
STATE AVERAGE	\$42,672				

*FTE on sabbatical leave included.

TABLE 47
COMPENSATION PER NON-INSTRUCTIONAL FTE
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	COMPENSATION /		---NON-INSTRUCTIONAL FTE COMPENSATION---		FRINGE BENEFITS
	NON-INSTRUCTIONAL FTE*	INSTRUCTIONAL FTE*	TOTAL	SALARIES	
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$45,008				
ALPENA	\$46,768		\$2,535,760	\$1,841,294	\$694,466
BAY DE NOC	\$43,948		\$2,592,952	\$1,901,798	\$691,154
GLEN OAKS	\$50,166		\$2,089,431	\$1,548,791	\$540,640
GOGEBIC	\$48,818		\$1,689,092	\$1,233,234	\$455,858
KIRTLAND	\$43,903		\$3,135,587	\$2,300,033	\$835,554
MID MICHIGAN	\$41,396		\$2,465,976	\$1,801,527	\$664,449
MONTCALM	\$39,795		\$2,218,567	\$1,655,607	\$562,960
NORTH CENTRAL	\$42,417		\$2,030,486	\$1,518,256	\$512,230
WEST SHORE	\$47,859		\$2,577,662	\$1,891,943	\$685,719
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$46,313				
JACKSON	\$47,314		\$6,481,981	\$4,800,093	\$1,681,888
KELLOGG	\$46,027		\$6,416,599	\$4,910,678	\$1,505,921
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$39,650		\$5,460,706	\$4,070,794	\$1,389,912
MONROE	\$50,209		\$5,708,754	\$4,176,009	\$1,532,745
MUSKEGON	\$41,231		\$5,620,989	\$4,204,070	\$1,416,919
NORTHWESTERN	\$58,195		\$7,435,006	\$5,278,924	\$2,156,082
ST. CLAIR	\$47,299		\$6,253,224	\$4,668,667	\$1,584,557
SOUTHWESTERN	\$40,581		\$3,668,551	\$2,846,238	\$822,313
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$47,815				
DELTA	\$42,160		\$13,124,691	\$10,149,770	\$2,974,921
GRAND RAPIDS	\$48,391		\$16,271,018	\$12,130,154	\$4,140,864
HENRY FORD	\$69,069		\$16,210,476	\$12,711,842	\$3,498,634
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$38,070		\$7,889,537	\$5,854,257	\$2,035,280
MOTT	\$45,593		\$13,911,297	\$10,125,623	\$3,785,674
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$49,333		\$13,970,133	\$10,646,650	\$3,323,483
WASHTENAW	\$36,969		\$15,054,360	\$11,573,737	\$3,480,623
WAYNE COUNTY	\$52,936		\$17,416,041	\$13,387,129	\$4,028,912
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$48,086				
LANSING	\$36,639		\$21,254,361	\$16,664,940	\$4,589,421
MACOMB	\$48,093		\$25,790,601	\$19,299,189	\$6,491,412
OAKLAND	\$59,527		\$30,689,633	\$23,116,224	\$7,573,409
STATE AGGREGATE	\$46,938		\$259,963,471	\$196,307,471	\$63,656,000
STATE AVERAGE	\$46,513				

*FTE on sabbatical leave included.

TABLE 48
PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	COST PER SQUARE FOOT	PHYSICAL PLANT COST LESS ENERGY*	SQUARE FEET
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$3.16		
ALPENA	\$1.95	\$682,218	349,393
BAY DE NOC	\$2.54	\$622,226	244,788
GLEN OAKS	\$3.50	\$503,525	143,990
GOGEBIC	\$1.86	\$385,844	207,520
KIRTLAND	\$4.03	\$704,037	174,555
MID MICHIGAN	\$3.22	\$639,258	198,820
MONTCALM	\$5.22	\$677,838	129,887
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2.23	\$410,734	183,812
WEST SHORE	\$3.86	\$775,349	200,753
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$3.95		
JACKSON	\$4.08	\$2,085,815	511,461
KELLOGG	\$3.82	\$1,929,619	504,693
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$6.62	\$2,883,389	435,726
MONROE	\$4.80	\$1,567,077	326,636
MUSKEGON	\$3.79	\$1,185,688	312,842
NORTHWESTERN	\$2.26	\$1,683,462	745,174
ST. CLAIR	\$3.32	\$1,358,112	408,700
SOUTHWESTERN	\$2.92	\$907,173	310,699
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$4.95		
DELTA	\$4.58	\$3,694,512	807,438
GRAND RAPIDS	\$4.91	\$4,680,962	952,414
HENRY FORD	\$6.81	\$5,700,537	837,349
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$3.07	\$1,581,880	514,896
MOTT	\$4.47	\$3,517,263	786,231
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$7.05	\$3,860,551	547,848
WASHTENAW	\$5.49	\$3,716,031	676,586
WAYNE COUNTY	\$3.24	\$3,334,093	1,027,694
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$4.87		
LANSING	\$4.89	\$4,340,610	887,983
MACOMB	\$4.79	\$6,782,143	1,417,365
OAKLAND	\$4.94	\$8,127,173	1,645,504
STATE AGGREGATE	\$4.41	\$68,337,119	15,490,757
STATE AVERAGE	\$4.08		

*Includes capital expenditures

TABLE 49
ENERGY COST PER CUBIC FOOT AND AVERAGE CEILING HEIGHT
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	ENERGY EXPENDITURES	CUBIC, FEET	ENERGY COST PER CUBIC FOOT	AVERAGE CEILING HEIGHT
GROUP 1 AVERAGE			\$0.0679	13.84
ALPENA	\$252,870	5,206,448	\$0.0486	14.90
BAY DE NOC	\$184,677	3,045,677	\$0.0606	12.44
GLEN OAKS	\$174,099	1,678,800	\$0.1037	11.66
GOGEBIC	\$149,242	3,609,805	\$0.0413	17.39
KIRTLAND	\$156,802	2,131,806	\$0.0736	12.21
MID MICHIGAN	\$251,892	2,635,929	\$0.0956	13.26
MONTCALM	\$175,038	2,111,524	\$0.0829	16.26
NORTH CENTRAL	\$68,893	2,167,475	\$0.0318	11.79
WEST SHORE	\$213,995	2,940,416	\$0.0728	14.65
GROUP 2 AVERAGE			\$0.0574	15.82
JACKSON	\$500,511	8,637,224	\$0.0579	16.89
KELLOGG	\$511,034	6,920,427	\$0.0738	13.71
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$454,681	8,405,737	\$0.0541	19.29
MONROE	\$369,044	5,054,014	\$0.0730	15.47
MUSKEGON	\$252,068	5,028,673	\$0.0501	16.07
NORTHWESTERN	\$437,585	9,949,400	\$0.0440	13.35
ST. CLAIR	\$420,187	6,107,400	\$0.0688	14.94
SOUTHWESTERN	\$194,673	5,225,596	\$0.0373	16.82
GROUP 3 AVERAGE			\$0.0929	14.62
DELTA	\$828,078	11,680,371	\$0.0709	14.47
GRAND RAPIDS	\$1,123,468	14,810,225	\$0.0759	15.55
HENRY FORD	\$1,099,619	11,840,027	\$0.0929	14.14
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$805,136	7,983,174	\$0.1009	15.50
MOTT	\$879,741	10,431,580	\$0.0843	13.27
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$826,488	8,144,957	\$0.1015	14.87
WASHTENAW	\$1,233,504	9,229,122	\$0.1337	13.64
WAYNE COUNTY	\$1,327,047	15,963,563	\$0.0831	15.53
GROUP 4 AVERAGE			\$0.0793	15.50
LANSING	\$950,118	14,390,463	\$0.0660	16.21
MACOMB	\$2,069,044	22,275,194	\$0.0929	15.72
OAKLAND	\$1,893,743	23,970,262	\$0.0790	14.57
STATE AGGREGATE	\$17,803,277	231,575,289	\$0.0769	14.95
STATE AVERAGE			\$0.0733	14.81

TABLE 50
PHYSICAL PLANT SIZE BY SQUARE FEET PER FYES
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	SQUARE FEET PER FYES	SQUARE FEET	FYES
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	205		
ALPENA	305	349,393	1,146
BAY DE NOC	159	244,788	1,542
GLEN OAKS	172	143,990	835
GOGEBIC	276	207,520	752
KIRTLAND	213	174,555	819
MID MICHIGAN	147	198,820	1,348
MONTCALM	123	129,887	1,053
NORTH CENTRAL	179	183,812	1,028
WEST SHORE	269	200,753	745
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	193		
JACKSON	174	511,461	2,940
KELLOGG	191	504,693	2,641
LAKE MICHIGAN	253	435,726	1,721
MONROE	179	326,636	1,820
MUSKEGON	126	312,842	2,476
NORTHWESTERN	275	745,174	2,714
ST. CLAIR	170	408,700	2,398
SOUTHWESTERN	172	310,699	1,809
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	137		
DELTA	145	807,438	5,564
GRAND RAPIDS	137	952,414	6,969
HENRY FORD	119	837,349	7,028
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	109	514,896	4,721
MOTT	160	786,231	4,917
SCHOOLCRAFT	106	547,848	5,154
WASHTENAW	135	676,586	5,016
WAYNE COUNTY	187	1,027,694	5,497
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	112		
LANSING	101	887,983	8,796
MACOMB	117	1,417,365	12,134
OAKLAND	118	1,645,504	13,923
STATE AGGREGATE	144	15,490,757	107,506
STATE AVERAGE	172		

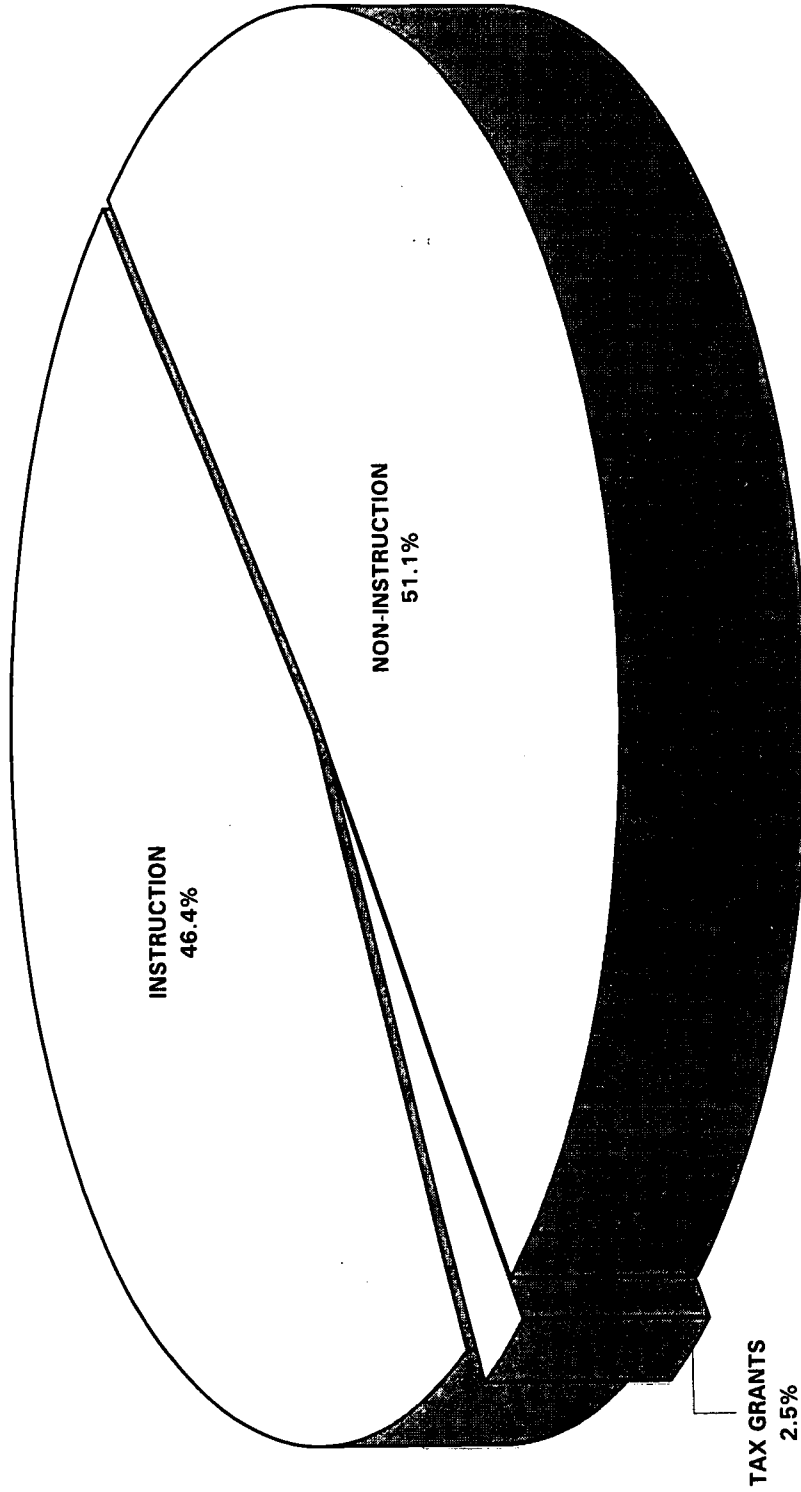
SECTION VI

1999-2000 FUNDING FORMULA

160

161

**1999-2000 GROSS NEED
\$722,992,455**

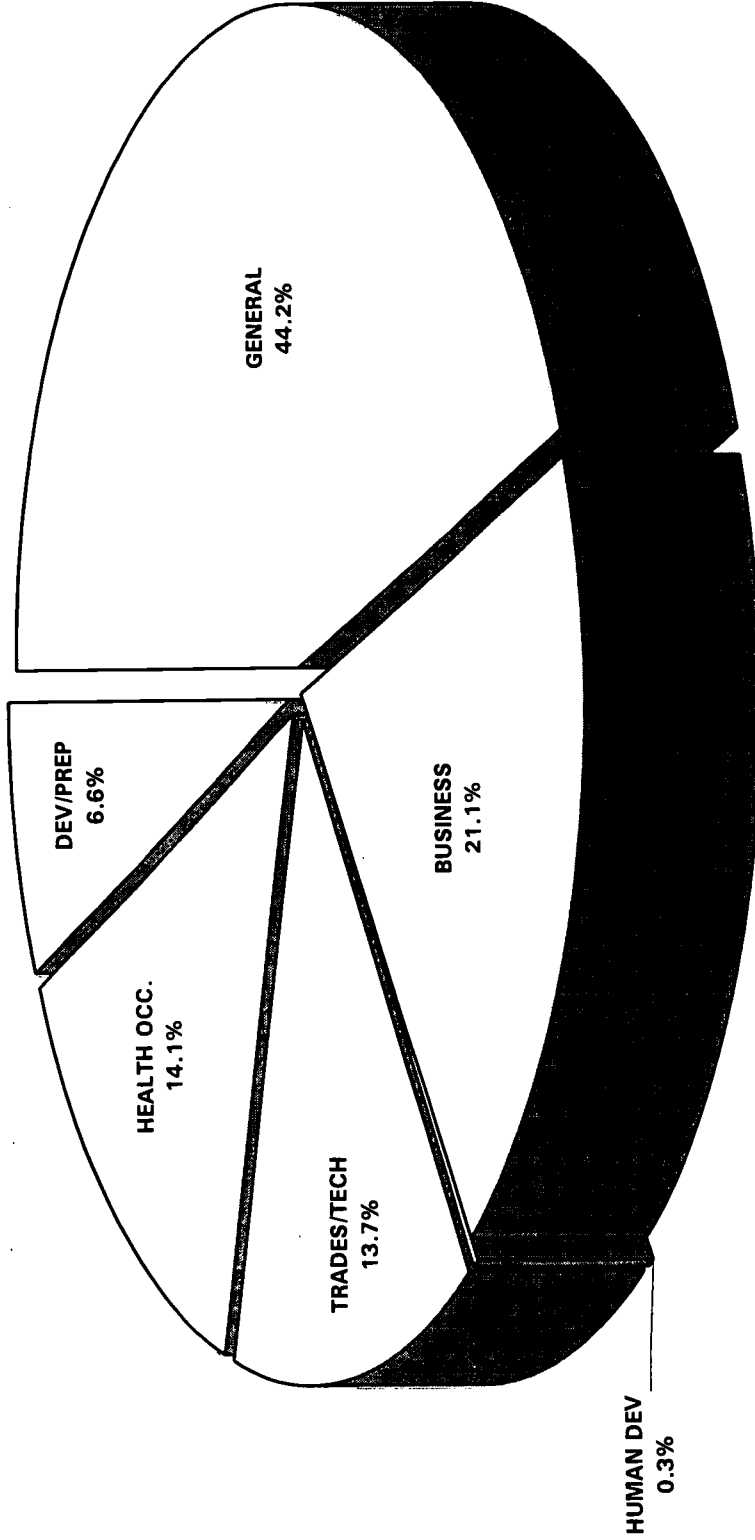


THE COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDING FORMULA

The community college funding formula can be divided into three components: Instructional Need, Non-Instructional Need, and Tax Grants. The relative weight of each component is illustrated above.

For fiscal year 1999-2000 gross need is \$722,992,455.

1999-2000 INSTRUCTIONAL NEED
\$335,493,540



INSTRUCTIONAL NEED

Instructional Need is based on the state aggregate cost of instruction in six categories. Instructional expenditures are divided by contact hours to determine the cost per contact hour; this cost is multiplied by the college's actual contact hours (excluding those generated by prisoners) in each instructional category. Table 51 shows Instructional Need for each category. ACS 1.62, Personal Interest, is not included in the funding formula.

Instructional Need for fiscal year 1999-2000 is \$335,493,540.

TABLE 51
INSTRUCTIONAL NEED
FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000

COLLEGE	GENERAL INSTRUCTION			BUSINESS INSTRUCTION			TRADES/TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION		
	CONTACT HOURS	EXPENDITURES PER CONTACT HOUR	TARGET NEED	CONTACT HOURS	EXPENDITURES PER CONTACT HOUR	TARGET NEED	CONTACT HOURS	EXPENDITURES PER CONTACT HOUR	TARGET NEED
ALPENA	336,644	\$6.05	\$1,538,463	125,438	\$5.58	\$639,734	123,944	\$5.85	\$858,932
BAY DE NOC	446,709	\$3.98	\$2,041,460	165,324	\$4.05	\$843,152	91,805	\$8.40	\$636,209
DELTA	1,787,613	\$5.63	\$8,169,391	608,407	\$5.21	\$3,102,876	299,739	\$7.55	\$2,077,191
GLEN OAKS	233,331	\$4.28	\$1,066,323	126,174	\$3.33	\$643,487	35,054	\$7.22	\$242,924
GOGEBIC	227,312	\$5.62	\$1,038,816	110,382	\$7.68	\$562,948	63,066	\$5.91	\$437,047
GRAND RAPIDS	2,305,896	\$5.05	\$10,537,945	853,829	\$6.72	\$4,354,528	527,136	\$5.69	\$3,653,052
HENRY FORD	1,863,666	\$5.43	\$8,516,954	575,794	\$5.68	\$2,936,549	612,264	\$6.61	\$4,242,990
JACKSON	1,046,785	\$4.91	\$4,783,807	311,154	\$5.00	\$1,586,885	144,789	\$7.25	\$1,003,388
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	1,538,072	\$3.47	\$7,028,989	686,289	\$3.81	\$3,500,074	245,163	\$4.99	\$1,698,980
KELLOGG	688,087	\$5.36	\$3,144,558	331,449	\$4.93	\$1,690,390	156,829	\$8.02	\$1,086,825
KIRTLAND	188,808	\$6.46	\$862,853	136,659	\$6.55	\$696,961	41,138	\$8.41	\$285,086
LAKE MICHIGAN	488,775	\$4.71	\$2,233,702	158,963	\$6.20	\$810,711	106,561	\$5.84	\$738,468
LANSING	2,500,334	\$3.74	\$11,426,526	1,316,833	\$5.08	\$6,715,848	655,918	\$7.81	\$4,545,512
MACOMB	3,642,225	\$3.99	\$16,644,968	1,865,076	\$3.98	\$9,511,888	1,290,135	\$5.36	\$8,940,636
MID MICHIGAN	395,938	\$3.38	\$1,809,437	220,830	\$2.50	\$1,126,233	52,197	\$9.20	\$361,725
MONROE	580,162	\$4.63	\$2,651,340	223,471	\$5.85	\$1,139,702	131,221	\$6.71	\$909,362
MONTCALM	202,213	\$4.45	\$924,113	137,396	\$6.71	\$700,720	45,872	\$5.37	\$317,893
MOTT	1,652,839	\$4.44	\$7,553,474	592,853	\$5.60	\$3,023,550	341,960	\$9.65	\$2,369,783
MUSKEGON	764,347	\$5.10	\$3,493,066	255,685	\$6.72	\$1,303,994	121,135	\$8.44	\$839,466
NORTH CENTRAL	376,096	\$4.93	\$1,718,759	110,352	\$5.14	\$562,795	14,258	\$8.19	\$98,808
NORTHWESTERN	786,228	\$5.96	\$3,593,062	277,816	\$6.40	\$1,416,862	132,198	\$11.34	\$916,132
OAKLAND	4,434,560	\$3.51	\$20,265,939	1,872,624	\$4.83	\$9,550,382	494,581	\$5.68	\$3,427,446
ST. CLAIR	669,970	\$4.85	\$3,061,763	305,250	\$4.16	\$1,556,775	96,962	\$6.91	\$671,947
SCHOOLCRAFT	1,617,255	\$3.91	\$7,390,855	869,730	\$3.87	\$4,435,623	146,236	\$8.36	\$1,013,415
SOUTHWESTERN	456,769	\$3.81	\$2,087,434	290,004	\$2.69	\$1,479,020	143,793	\$4.76	\$996,485
WASHTENAW	1,512,251	\$4.88	\$6,910,987	803,046	\$6.70	\$4,095,535	366,069	\$10.27	\$2,536,858
WAYNE COUNTY	1,511,516	\$7.22	\$6,907,628	471,311	\$7.71	\$2,403,686	112,409	\$8.32	\$778,994
WEST SHORE	227,023	\$4.72	\$1,037,495	94,278	\$7.25	\$480,818	29,874	\$10.18	\$207,027
STATE TOTAL	32,481,424	\$4.57	\$148,440,108	13,896,417	\$5.10	\$70,871,727	6,622,306	\$6.93	\$45,892,581

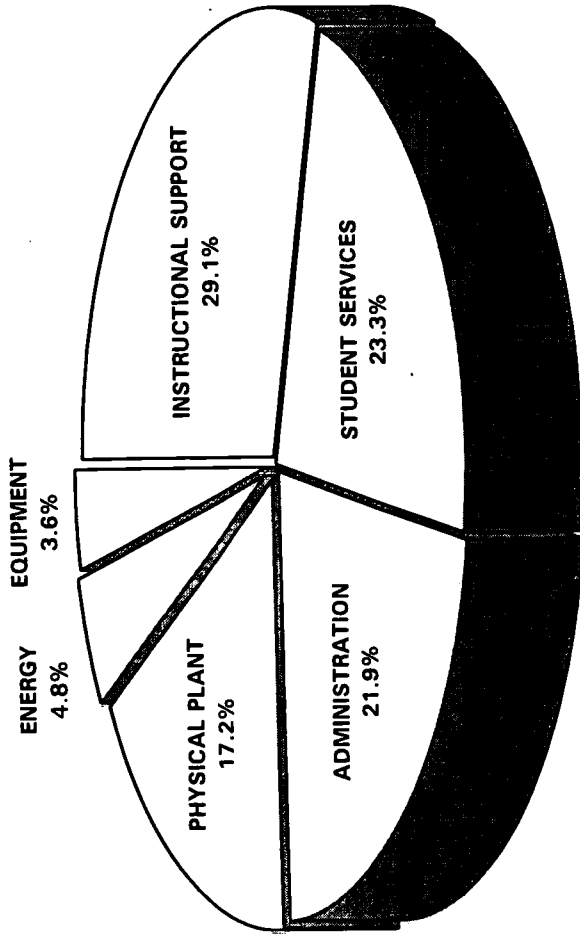
Prison contact hours and prison expenditures excluded.

TABLE 51 (continued)
INSTRUCTIONAL NEED
FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000

COLLEGE	HEALTH OCCUPATIONS EXPENDITURES			DEVELOPMENTAL/PREPARATORY EXPENDITURES			HUMAN DEVELOPMENT (1.61) EXPENDITURES			TARGET NEED INSTRUCTION
	CONTACT HOURS	PER CONTACT HOUR	TARGET NEED	CONTACT HOURS	PER CONTACT HOUR	TARGET NEED	CONTACT HOURS	PER CONTACT HOUR	TARGET NEED	
ALPENA	62,008	\$5.43	\$411,733	43,638	\$3.38	\$227,354	0	\$0.00	\$0	\$3,676,216
BAY DE NOC	126,202	\$5.62	\$837,981	42,096	\$7.33	\$219,320	1,797	\$6.01	\$9,776	\$4,587,898
DELTA	401,416	\$7.81	\$2,665,402	166,340	\$5.43	\$866,631	7,060	\$6.90	\$38,406	\$16,919,898
GLEN OAKS	38,689	\$7.80	\$256,895	30,630	\$5.99	\$159,582	2,134	\$51.59	\$11,609	\$2,380,821
GOGEBIC	41,180	\$7.26	\$273,435	12,032	\$5.19	\$62,687	0	\$0.00	\$0	\$2,374,933
GRAND RAPIDS	435,788	\$7.94	\$2,893,632	112,496	\$8.67	\$586,104	232	\$3.64	\$1,262	\$22,026,524
HENRY FORD	532,917	\$5.98	\$3,538,569	367,517	\$6.80	\$1,914,764	7,460	\$22.19	\$40,582	\$21,190,407
JACKSON	244,831	\$6.51	\$1,625,678	96,540	\$6.22	\$502,973	629	\$95.35	\$3,422	\$9,506,154
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	305,042	\$7.14	\$2,025,479	164,032	\$5.05	\$854,607	0	\$0.00	\$0	\$15,108,128
KELLOGG	242,126	\$10.70	\$1,607,717	133,544	\$12.41	\$695,764	7,851	\$7.94	\$42,709	\$8,267,963
KIRTLAND	93,177	\$5.85	\$618,695	36,000	\$5.19	\$187,560	0	\$0.00	\$0	\$2,651,155
LAKE MICHIGAN	169,529	\$6.41	\$1,125,673	118,570	\$4.16	\$617,750	0	\$0.00	\$0	\$5,526,303
LANSING	470,946	\$5.46	\$3,127,081	393,938	\$4.82	\$2,052,417	26,432	\$3.21	\$143,790	\$28,011,175
MACOMB	483,326	\$4.95	\$3,209,285	259,212	\$4.77	\$1,350,495	18,015	\$3.14	\$98,002	\$39,755,272
MID MICHIGAN	181,863	\$4.48	\$1,207,570	47,101	\$2.31	\$245,396	321	\$55.91	\$1,746	\$4,752,108
MONROE	125,729	\$6.22	\$834,841	47,078	\$3.62	\$245,276	6,207	\$2.77	\$33,766	\$5,814,287
MONTCALM	78,360	\$7.57	\$520,310	12,320	\$7.56	\$64,187	491	\$1.08	\$2,671	\$2,529,895
MOTT	354,026	\$11.52	\$2,350,733	141,174	\$5.29	\$735,517	768	\$11.04	\$4,178	\$16,037,234
MUSKEGON	192,767	\$7.75	\$1,279,973	191,717	\$4.65	\$998,846	9,388	\$2.59	\$51,071	\$7,966,414
NORTH CENTRAL	75,399	\$6.21	\$500,649	74,998	\$3.28	\$390,740	4,013	\$1.22	\$21,831	\$3,293,582
NORTHWESTERN	99,365	\$8.50	\$659,784	72,648	\$3.11	\$378,496	5,354	\$2.34	\$29,126	\$6,993,461
OAKLAND	875,062	\$4.89	\$5,810,412	774,173	\$4.38	\$4,033,441	30,660	\$3.89	\$166,790	\$43,254,411
ST. CLAIR	268,453	\$6.20	\$1,782,528	34,403	\$6.23	\$179,240	4,589	\$0.76	\$24,964	\$7,277,216
SCHOOLCRAFT	323,692	\$5.79	\$2,149,315	244,378	\$4.39	\$1,273,209	14,868	\$2.37	\$80,882	\$16,343,300
SOUTHWESTERN	144,184	\$4.67	\$957,382	115,366	\$2.52	\$601,057	0	\$0.00	\$0	\$6,121,379
WASHTENAW	270,892	\$7.23	\$1,798,723	245,554	\$5.93	\$1,279,336	19,925	\$2.56	\$108,392	\$16,729,831
WAYNE COUNTY	419,920	\$6.94	\$2,788,269	215,175	\$4.39	\$1,121,062	21,049	\$6.48	\$114,507	\$14,114,146
WEST SHORE	57,433	\$7.26	\$381,355	33,729	\$6.04	\$175,728	185	\$0.00	\$1,006	\$2,283,429
STATE TOTAL	7,114,322	\$6.64	\$47,239,098	4,226,399	\$5.21	\$22,019,539	189,428	\$5.44	\$1,030,488	\$335,493,540

Prison contact hours and prison expenditures excluded.

1999-2000 NON-INSTRUCTIONAL NEED
\$369,731,104



NON-INSTRUCTIONAL NEED

Non-Instructional Need (Table 52) is based on expenditures in the following categories: Student Services, Institutional Administration, Instructional Support, Physical Plant, Energy, and Equipment.

Instructional Support and Equipment Need are both predicated on Instructional Need. Each institution's actual expenditures for Instructional Support as a percent of Instructional Need is computed, and the statewide aggregated percentage is multiplied by each college's Instructional Need. Equipment Need is determined by multiplying each institution's Instructional Need by four percent.

Student Services Need is based on the actual cost of providing student services (less expenditures for athletics) per headcount. Headcount is based on an annual unduplicated student count. The state aggregated cost per student is multiplied by the college's actual headcount and an additional \$25 per student receiving Pell grants determine Student Services Need.

Institutional Administration Need is dependent on the size of the institution, as defined by fiscal year equated students, and the average proportion Institutional Administration costs are of general fund expenditures. Need is determined by taking the average proportion of actual general fund expenditures, in each size category.

Physical Plant Need is determined by computing the average cost (physical plant expenditures less energy expenditures) per square foot. The average cost per square foot is multiplied by the institution's actual square feet. Table 48 indicates each institution's physical plant cost per square foot.

Energy Need is determined similarly. Each college's actual area or cubic feet is multiplied by the average energy expenditure per cubic foot for the system.

TABLE 52
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL NEED
FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000

COLLEGE	TARGET NEED		INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT EXPENDITURES		SUPPORT AS % NEED		INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT TARGET NEED		STUDENT SERVICES LESS ATHLETICS HEADCOUNT		NON PRISON PRISON COUNT	COST PER STUDENT	PELL RECIPIENT	STUDENT SERVICES NEED
	INSTRUCTION													
ALPENA	\$3,676,216	\$865,146	\$1,178,474	\$928,127	23.5%	\$1,178,474	3,519	\$264	645	\$792,931				
BAY DE NOC	\$4,587,898	\$1,162,380	\$1,470,730	\$920,290	25.3%	\$1,470,730	4,224	\$218	836	\$953,332				
DELTA	\$16,919,898	\$4,354,038	\$5,423,965	\$4,604,999	25.7%	\$5,423,965	15,285	\$301	2,658	\$3,440,556				
GLEN OAKS	\$2,380,821	\$460,715	\$763,213	\$1,002,396	19.4%	\$763,213	3,794	\$264	449	\$848,736				
GOGEBIC	\$2,374,933	\$447,061	\$761,326	\$686,270	18.8%	\$761,326	1,885	\$364	387	\$425,782				
GRAND RAPIDS	\$22,026,524	\$5,942,166	\$7,060,982	\$4,018,234	27.0%	\$7,060,982	18,442	\$218	2,366	\$4,130,152				
HENRY FORD	\$21,190,407	\$8,332,745	\$6,792,950	\$5,593,593	39.3%	\$6,792,950	19,422	\$288	3,240	\$4,368,333				
JACKSON	\$9,506,154	\$2,281,969	\$3,047,361	\$2,036,474	24.0%	\$3,047,361	11,923	\$171	1,447	\$2,668,132				
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$15,108,128	\$2,606,106	\$4,843,171	\$2,896,911	17.2%	\$4,843,171	18,965	\$153	1,509	\$4,224,177				
KELLOGG	\$8,267,963	\$2,736,305	\$2,650,438	\$2,034,653	33.1%	\$2,650,438	14,992	\$136	1,042	\$3,335,478				
KIRTLAND	\$2,651,155	\$1,454,320	\$849,873	\$910,352	54.9%	\$849,873	2,897	\$314	650	\$655,752				
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$5,526,303	\$1,731,404	\$1,771,552	\$1,577,768	31.3%	\$1,771,552	5,968	\$264	919	\$1,340,389				
LANSING	\$28,011,175	\$11,026,134	\$8,979,465	\$6,403,186	39.4%	\$8,979,465	27,352	\$234	3,276	\$6,119,751				
MACOMB	\$39,755,272	\$9,307,415	\$12,744,238	\$7,912,798	23.4%	\$12,744,238	44,495	\$178	1,834	\$9,867,954				
MID MICHIGAN	\$4,752,108	\$531,457	\$1,523,370	\$1,121,581	11.2%	\$1,523,370	4,725	\$237	907	\$1,065,701				
MONROE	\$5,814,287	\$2,314,046	\$1,863,870	\$1,885,041	39.8%	\$1,863,870	6,974	\$270	550	\$1,553,234				
MONTCALM	\$2,529,895	\$874,142	\$811,001	\$935,544	34.6%	\$811,001	3,467	\$270	650	\$781,577				
MOTT	\$16,037,234	\$5,540,179	\$5,141,012	\$4,464,088	34.5%	\$5,141,012	17,107	\$261	2,629	\$3,842,031				
MUSKEGON	\$7,966,414	\$2,345,901	\$2,553,771	\$2,117,667	29.4%	\$2,553,771	9,270	\$228	1,051	\$2,072,593				
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,293,582	\$769,957	\$1,055,814	\$855,081	23.4%	\$1,055,814	3,230	\$265	588	\$727,710				
NORTHWESTERN	\$6,993,461	\$3,566,280	\$2,241,874	\$2,247,896	51.0%	\$2,241,874	11,450	\$196	969	\$2,551,769				
OAKLAND	\$43,254,411	\$12,077,924	\$13,865,947	\$9,081,117	27.9%	\$13,865,947	47,473	\$191	3,264	\$10,561,086				
ST. CLAIR	\$7,277,216	\$2,957,388	\$2,332,837	\$1,796,388	40.6%	\$2,332,837	9,283	\$194	1,036	\$2,075,087				
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$16,343,300	\$6,725,721	\$5,239,126	\$3,673,343	41.2%	\$5,239,126	30,185	\$122	1,347	\$6,696,900				
SOUTHWESTERN	\$6,121,379	\$1,013,856	\$1,962,313	\$1,523,552	16.6%	\$1,962,313	7,176	\$212	921	\$1,607,100				
WASHTENAW	\$16,729,831	\$5,683,588	\$5,363,036	\$5,899,899	34.0%	\$5,363,036	21,704	\$272	1,663	\$4,832,651				
WAYNE COUNTY	\$14,114,146	\$9,776,613	\$4,524,533	\$7,424,499	69.3%	\$4,524,533	18,575	\$400	2,582	\$4,164,911				
WEST SHORE	\$2,283,429	\$663,280	\$731,993	\$704,646	29.0%	\$731,993	2,437	\$289	400	\$547,959				
STATE TOTAL	\$335,493,540	\$107,548,236	\$107,548,236	\$85,256,391	32.1%	\$107,548,236	386,219	\$221	39,815	\$86,251,766				

TABLE 52 (continued)
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL NEED
FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000

COLLEGE	NON PRISON FYES	GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES	ADM. NEED		ADM. NEED		ADM. NEED FYES >= 6000	TARGET NEED ADMINISTRATION
			FYES < 2500	FYES >= 2500	FYES < 2500	FYES >= 2500		
ALPENA	1,146	\$8,026,077	\$1,211,938	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,211,938	
BAY DE NOC	1,542	\$8,497,922	\$1,283,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,283,186	
DELTA	5,564	\$37,351,708	\$0	\$4,146,040	\$0	\$0	\$4,146,040	
GLEN OAKS	835	\$5,697,537	\$860,328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$860,328	
GOGEBIC	752	\$5,458,690	\$824,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$824,262	
GRAND RAPIDS	6,969	\$46,777,465	\$0	\$0	\$4,584,192	\$0	\$4,584,192	
HENRY FORD	7,028	\$46,572,647	\$0	\$0	\$4,564,119	\$0	\$4,564,119	
JACKSON	2,940	\$19,879,268	\$0	\$2,206,599	\$0	\$0	\$2,206,599	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	4,721	\$23,829,708	\$0	\$2,645,098	\$0	\$0	\$2,645,098	
KELLOGG	2,641	\$20,441,179	\$0	\$2,268,971	\$0	\$0	\$2,268,971	
KIRTLAND	819	\$8,005,869	\$1,208,886	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,208,886	
LAKE MICHIGAN	1,721	\$14,256,705	\$2,152,763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,152,763	
LANSING	8,796	\$57,875,217	\$0	\$0	\$5,671,771	\$0	\$5,671,771	
MACOMB	12,134	\$66,658,253	\$0	\$0	\$6,532,509	\$0	\$6,532,509	
MID MICHIGAN	1,348	\$7,692,069	\$1,161,502	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,161,502	
MONROE	1,820	\$14,068,672	\$2,124,369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,124,369	
MONTCALM	811	\$6,526,510	\$985,503	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$985,503	
MOTT	4,917	\$39,770,659	\$0	\$4,414,543	\$0	\$0	\$4,414,543	
MUSKEGON	2,476	\$16,807,125	\$2,537,876	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,537,876	
NORTH CENTRAL	1,028	\$6,485,285	\$979,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$979,278	
NORTHWESTERN	2,714	\$20,108,409	\$0	\$2,232,033	\$0	\$0	\$2,232,033	
OAKLAND	13,923	\$75,319,479	\$0	\$0	\$7,381,309	\$0	\$7,381,309	
ST. CLAIR	2,398	\$16,147,990	\$2,438,346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,438,346	
SCHOOLCRAFT	5,154	\$33,812,926	\$0	\$3,753,235	\$0	\$0	\$3,753,235	
SOUTHWESTERN	1,809	\$9,999,307	\$1,509,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,509,895	
WASHTENAW	5,016	\$44,172,938	\$0	\$4,903,196	\$0	\$0	\$4,903,196	
WAYNE COUNTY	5,497	\$48,902,819	\$0	\$5,428,213	\$0	\$0	\$5,428,213	
WEST SHORE	745	\$6,370,383	\$961,928	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$961,928	
STATE TOTAL	107,264	\$715,512,817	\$20,240,061	\$31,997,927	\$28,733,900	\$80,971,889		

TAX GRANTS

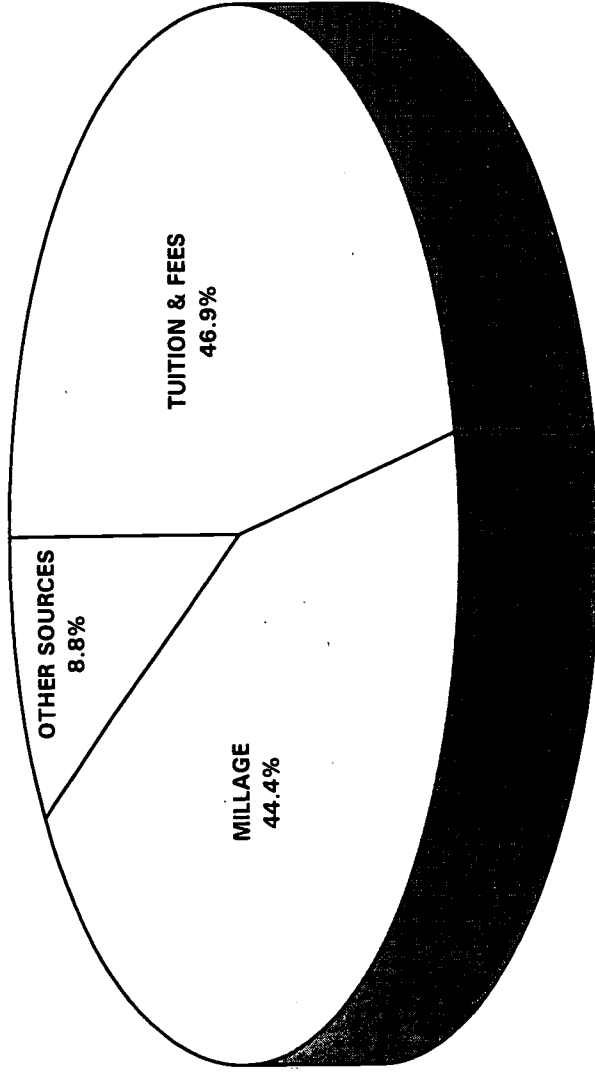
Historically, there have been two types of tax grants to community colleges. A tax equalization grant has been used to compensate colleges for a low tax base. In this case, tax revenue per student is equalized upward to a guaranteed level (the state average), if the college qualifies by levying additional millage beyond 1.00 mills (but not in excess of 1.55 mills).

The second tax grant has gone to Wayne County Community College to compensate for the 1 mill formula deduction, since the college has levied only .25 mill and not the 1.00 mill. However, following a five-year phase out plan instituted by the Legislature, the college received voter approval to levy 1 mill; therefore, the special tax grant to the college was removed following the 1992-93 formula calculations.

TABLE 53
TAX GRANTS FOR
FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000

COLLEGE	TAXABLE VALUE ('000)	NON PRISON FYES	TAXABLE VALUE PER FYES	OPERATING MILLAGE LEVIED	EQUALIZATION MILLAGE	TAX GRANT
ALPENA	\$668,210	1,146	\$583	2.3073	0.550	\$651,162
BAY DE NOC	\$699,901	1,542	\$454	2.0000	0.550	\$985,735
DELTA	\$8,473,788	5,564	\$1,523	2.0427	0.550	\$285,245
GLEN OAKS	\$1,107,078	835	\$1,326	2.8409	0.550	\$133,337
GOGEBIC	\$280,105	752	\$372	1.4193	0.419	\$392,155
GRAND RAPIDS	\$13,091,796	6,969	\$1,879	1.8276	0.550	\$0
HENRY FORD	\$3,792,555	7,028	\$540	2.5000	0.550	\$4,161,270
JACKSON	\$2,477,153	2,940	\$843	1.2446	0.245	\$556,321
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$5,002,805	4,721	\$1,060	2.8231	0.550	\$1,444,945
KELLOGG	\$2,292,695	2,641	\$868	3.7239	0.550	\$1,086,597
KIRTLAND	\$1,787,846	819	\$2,183	2.2760	0.550	\$0
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$4,158,217	1,721	\$2,416	1.8560	0.550	\$0
LANSING	\$6,811,589	8,796	\$774	2.9355	0.550	\$4,072,373
MACOMB	\$18,574,537	12,134	\$1,531	1.2234	0.223	\$231,480
MID MICHIGAN	\$1,036,650	1,348	\$769	1.3613	0.361	\$412,589
MONROE	\$4,161,615	1,820	\$2,287	2.2043	0.550	\$0
MONTCALM	\$1,174,551	811	\$1,448	2.8811	0.550	\$74,893
MOTT	\$7,748,745	4,917	\$1,576	1.3745	0.375	\$74,152
MUSKEGON	\$2,639,408	2,476	\$1,066	2.2591	0.550	\$749,237
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,371,665	1,028	\$1,334	2.2416	0.550	\$159,371
NORTHWESTERN	\$2,117,448	2,714	\$780	2.3964	0.550	\$1,247,873
OAKLAND	\$38,771,308	13,923	\$2,785	1.6456	0.550	\$0
ST. CLAIR	\$3,825,960	2,398	\$1,595	1.4076	0.408	\$20,231
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$9,159,735	5,154	\$1,777	1.8521	0.550	\$0
SOUTHWESTERN	\$1,053,040	1,809	\$582	2.7516	0.550	\$1,028,844
WASHTENAW	\$8,266,981	5,016	\$1,648	3.5029	0.550	\$0
WAYNE COUNTY	\$21,304,081	5,497	\$3,876	1.0000	0.000	\$0
WEST SHORE	\$1,508,273	745	\$2,025	3.1753	0.550	\$0
STATE TOTAL	\$173,357,735	107,264	\$1,616			\$17,767,811

1999-2000 DEDUCTIONS \$390,496,126



DEDUCTIONS

Once gross need has been determined, a number of deductions representing the institution's ability to generate revenue from tuition and fees, property taxes, and other sources reduce gross need to a target need amount. For fiscal year 1999-2000, target need would equal \$332,496,329, an 18.1% increase over 1998-99 state appropriations for operations and at-risk.

The property tax deduction is based upon the amount of revenue generated by each college's taxable value on 1 mill of property tax. The tuition deduction compares a calculated tuition revenue based on actual in-district and out-of-district tuition rates and in-district and out-of-district credit hours with an imputed average tuition revenue based on the system average in-district rate, the system average out-of-district rate, and actual in-district and out-of-district credit hours. The lesser amount becomes the tuition deduction. Institutions with tuition rates above the system average are able to keep the additional revenue. The other revenue deduction is based on the percentage of total revenue obtained from other sources for all colleges. The average percentage for the system becomes the percentage of each college's total revenue to be deducted.

Table 54 indicates the property tax, tuition, and other revenue deductions for each college.

TABLE 54
DEDUCTIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000

COLLEGE	DEDUCT 1 MILL	IN DISTRICT CREDITS	OUT-OF- DISTRICT CREDITS	IN DISTRICT TUITION	OUT-OF- DISTRICT TUITION	AVERAGE TUITION REVENUE	IMPUTED TUITION REVENUE	TUITION DEDUCT (SMALLER)
ALPENA	(\$668,210)	21,272	14,309	\$53.00	\$78.00	\$2,112,216	\$2,243,518	(\$2,112,216)
BAY DE NOC	(\$699,901)	27,349	20,426	\$53.50	\$73.50	\$2,864,488	\$2,964,483	(\$2,864,488)
DELTA	(\$8,473,788)	148,926	23,600	\$57.25	\$77.00	\$9,170,306	\$10,343,214	(\$9,170,306)
GLEN OAKS	(\$1,107,078)	20,186	5,629	\$46.00	\$54.00	\$1,421,244	\$1,232,522	(\$1,232,522)
GOGEBIC	(\$280,105)	11,866	11,474	\$41.00	\$57.00	\$1,434,407	\$1,140,524	(\$1,140,524)
GRAND RAPIDS	(\$13,091,796)	164,660	51,435	\$56.50	\$83.00	\$11,998,094	\$13,572,395	(\$11,998,094)
HENRY FORD	(\$3,792,555)	43,715	174,144	\$53.00	\$85.00	\$14,958,038	\$17,119,135	(\$14,958,038)
JACKSON	(\$2,477,153)	54,185	37,024	\$50.50	\$66.50	\$5,422,546	\$5,198,439	(\$5,198,439)
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	(\$5,002,805)	120,290	26,027	\$41.00	\$74.00	\$7,917,920	\$6,857,888	(\$6,857,888)
KELLOGG	(\$2,292,695)	55,428	26,375	\$46.50	\$78.40	\$4,703,475	\$4,645,202	(\$4,645,202)
KIRTLAND	(\$1,787,846)	20,767	4,575	\$49.95	\$68.50	\$1,372,949	\$1,350,699	(\$1,350,699)
LAKE MICHIGAN	(\$4,158,217)	43,755	9,613	\$45.00	\$55.00	\$2,890,905	\$2,497,690	(\$2,497,690)
LANSING	(\$6,811,589)	184,349	88,372	\$48.00	\$77.00	\$15,691,121	\$15,653,396	(\$15,653,396)
MACOMB	(\$18,574,537)	323,453	52,766	\$53.50	\$81.00	\$20,027,724	\$21,578,782	(\$20,027,724)
MID MICHIGAN	(\$1,036,650)	17,279	24,467	\$47.00	\$72.00	\$2,657,902	\$2,573,737	(\$2,573,737)
MONROE	(\$4,161,615)	47,756	8,675	\$44.00	\$72.00	\$3,021,855	\$2,725,864	(\$2,725,864)
MONTCALM	(\$1,174,551)	16,865	8,291	\$49.90	\$76.95	\$1,450,626	\$1,479,556	(\$1,450,626)
MOTT	(\$7,748,745)	138,029	14,491	\$57.80	\$83.35	\$7,957,788	\$9,185,901	(\$7,957,788)
MUSKEGON	(\$2,639,408)	55,396	21,424	\$48.00	\$69.00	\$4,338,694	\$4,137,264	(\$4,137,264)
NORTH CENTRAL	(\$1,371,665)	13,054	18,816	\$46.00	\$67.00	\$2,032,325	\$1,861,156	(\$1,861,156)
NORTHWESTERN	(\$2,117,448)	45,561	38,470	\$53.00	\$87.75	\$5,097,834	\$5,790,476	(\$5,097,834)
OAKLAND	(\$38,771,308)	367,599	63,877	\$47.00	\$79.50	\$23,047,947	\$22,355,375	(\$22,355,375)
ST. CLAIR	(\$3,825,960)	58,007	16,406	\$58.25	\$86.50	\$4,101,021	\$4,798,027	(\$4,101,021)
SCHOOLCRAFT	(\$9,159,735)	101,268	58,560	\$52.00	\$76.00	\$9,354,207	\$9,716,496	(\$9,354,207)
SOUTHWESTERN	(\$1,053,040)	21,357	34,706	\$45.00	\$51.00	\$3,612,691	\$2,731,071	(\$2,731,071)
WASHTENAW	(\$8,266,981)	109,765	45,683	\$52.00	\$77.00	\$8,834,051	\$9,225,371	(\$8,834,051)
WAYNE COUNTY	(\$21,304,081)	154,818	15,495	\$54.00	\$70.00	\$8,870,077	\$9,444,822	(\$8,870,077)
WEST SHORE	(\$1,508,273)	21,076	2,051	\$50.00	\$78.00	\$1,203,236	\$1,213,778	(\$1,203,236)
STATE TOTAL	(\$173,357,735)	2,408,031	917,181	\$49.95	\$73.36	\$187,565,588	\$193,636,778	(\$182,960,530)

TABLE 54 (continued)
DEDUCTIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000

COLLEGE	TOTAL GF REVENUE	ALL OTHER		OTHER		TOTAL DEDUCTS
		SOURCES OF GF REVENUE	REV. % TOTAL	OTHER DEDUCT	TOTAL DEDUCTS	
ALPENA	\$8,635,128	\$234,424	2.7%	(\$356,618)	(\$3,137,044)	
BAY DE NOC	\$8,918,185	\$161,010	1.8%	(\$368,308)	(\$3,932,697)	
DELTA	\$43,054,512	\$936,483	2.2%	(\$1,778,087)	(\$19,422,181)	
GLEN OAKS	\$6,656,771	\$98,236	1.5%	(\$274,915)	(\$2,614,515)	
GOGEBIC	\$6,227,382	\$186,869	3.0%	(\$257,182)	(\$1,677,811)	
GRAND RAPIDS	\$52,305,505	\$2,459,712	4.7%	(\$2,160,139)	(\$27,250,029)	
HENRY FORD	\$49,570,198	\$805,450	1.6%	(\$2,047,175)	(\$20,797,767)	
JACKSON	\$21,902,271	\$1,265,867	5.8%	(\$904,531)	(\$8,580,122)	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$27,504,349	\$1,173,539	4.3%	(\$1,135,888)	(\$12,996,581)	
KELLOGG	\$23,798,588	\$3,519,147	14.8%	(\$982,846)	(\$7,920,743)	
KIRTLAND	\$8,764,713	\$289,938	3.3%	(\$361,970)	(\$3,500,515)	
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$15,886,113	\$520,842	3.3%	(\$656,073)	(\$7,311,980)	
LANSING	\$67,749,077	\$3,677,202	5.4%	(\$2,797,935)	(\$25,262,920)	
MACOMB	\$80,700,090	\$3,370,492	4.2%	(\$3,332,793)	(\$41,935,053)	
MID MICHIGAN	\$8,440,406	\$232,156	2.8%	(\$348,576)	(\$3,958,963)	
MONROE	\$16,200,539	\$528,791	3.3%	(\$669,058)	(\$7,556,537)	
MONTCALM	\$8,661,535	\$844,062	9.7%	(\$357,708)	(\$2,982,886)	
MOTT	\$40,219,759	\$2,317,344	5.8%	(\$1,661,016)	(\$17,367,548)	
MUSKOGON	\$18,745,143	\$514,044	2.7%	(\$774,146)	(\$7,550,818)	
NORTH CENTRAL	\$7,756,815	\$338,521	4.4%	(\$320,345)	(\$3,553,166)	
NORTHWESTERN	\$21,293,207	\$1,615,259	7.6%	(\$879,378)	(\$8,094,659)	
OAKLAND	\$106,890,023	\$3,097,087	2.9%	(\$4,414,398)	(\$65,541,080)	
ST. CLAIR	\$17,666,904	\$341,127	1.9%	(\$729,617)	(\$8,656,598)	
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$40,667,722	\$1,038,293	2.6%	(\$1,679,516)	(\$20,193,458)	
SOUTHWESTERN	\$12,577,216	\$919,676	7.3%	(\$519,420)	(\$4,303,531)	
WASHTENAW	\$51,630,584	\$2,496,560	4.8%	(\$2,132,266)	(\$19,233,297)	
WAYNE COUNTY	\$48,146,812	\$859,520	1.8%	(\$1,988,391)	(\$32,162,549)	
WEST SHORE	\$7,011,606	\$336,210	4.8%	(\$289,569)	(\$3,001,077)	
STATE TOTAL	\$827,581,153	\$34,177,861	4.1%	(\$34,177,861)	(\$390,496,126)	

TABLE 55
MAJOR FORMULA COMPONENTS
FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000

COLLEGE	INSTRUCTIONAL NEED		NON INSTRUCTIONAL NEED		TAX GRANTS		GROSS FORMULA NEED		TOTAL DEDUCTS	FORMULA NET NEED	APPROPRIATIONS	PERCENT DIFFERENCE
	INSTRUCTIONAL NEED	NON INSTRUCTIONAL NEED	INSTRUCTIONAL NEED	NON INSTRUCTIONAL NEED	TAX GRANTS	FORMULA NEED	GROSS FORMULA NEED					
ALPENA	\$3,676,216	\$5,169,157	\$5,169,157	\$5,169,157	\$651,162	\$9,496,534	\$9,496,534	(\$3,137,044)	\$6,359,490	\$4,683,467	35.8%	
BAY DE NOC	\$4,587,898	\$5,132,796	\$5,132,796	\$5,132,796	\$985,735	\$10,706,429	\$10,706,429	(\$3,932,697)	\$6,773,732	\$4,342,929	56.0%	
DELTA	\$16,919,898	\$17,909,698	\$17,909,698	\$17,909,698	\$285,245	\$35,114,841	\$35,114,841	(\$19,422,181)	\$15,692,660	\$13,303,850	18.0%	
GLEN OAKS	\$2,380,821	\$3,289,445	\$3,289,445	\$3,289,445	\$133,337	\$5,803,603	\$5,803,603	(\$2,614,515)	\$3,189,088	\$2,137,862	49.2%	
GOGEBIC	\$2,374,933	\$3,238,224	\$3,238,224	\$3,238,224	\$392,155	\$6,005,312	\$6,005,312	(\$1,677,811)	\$4,327,502	\$4,065,398	6.4%	
GRAND RAPIDS	\$22,026,524	\$21,716,141	\$21,716,141	\$21,716,141	\$0	\$43,742,665	\$43,742,665	(\$27,250,029)	\$16,492,636	\$17,454,947	-5.5%	
HENRY FORD	\$21,190,407	\$20,930,809	\$20,930,809	\$20,930,809	\$4,161,270	\$46,282,487	\$46,282,487	(\$20,797,767)	\$25,484,719	\$19,807,763	28.7%	
JACKSON	\$9,506,154	\$11,072,018	\$11,072,018	\$11,072,018	\$556,321	\$21,134,492	\$21,134,492	(\$8,580,122)	\$12,554,370	\$11,673,472	7.5%	
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$15,108,128	\$15,050,377	\$15,050,377	\$15,050,377	\$1,444,945	\$31,603,450	\$31,603,450	(\$12,996,581)	\$18,606,868	\$10,225,912	82.0%	
KELLOGG	\$8,267,963	\$11,195,587	\$11,195,587	\$11,195,587	\$1,086,597	\$20,550,147	\$20,550,147	(\$7,920,743)	\$12,629,404	\$8,531,380	48.0%	
KIRTLAND	\$2,651,155	\$3,703,160	\$3,703,160	\$3,703,160	\$0	\$6,354,315	\$6,354,315	(\$3,500,515)	\$2,853,801	\$2,986,542	-4.4%	
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$5,526,303	\$7,925,741	\$7,925,741	\$7,925,741	\$0	\$13,452,044	\$13,452,044	(\$7,311,980)	\$6,140,064	\$4,763,547	28.9%	
LANSING	\$28,011,175	\$26,612,307	\$26,612,307	\$26,612,307	\$4,072,373	\$58,695,854	\$58,695,854	(\$25,262,920)	\$33,432,934	\$28,624,562	16.8%	
MACOMB	\$39,755,272	\$38,282,781	\$38,282,781	\$38,282,781	\$231,480	\$78,269,533	\$78,269,533	(\$41,935,053)	\$36,334,479	\$31,194,437	16.5%	
MID MICHIGAN	\$4,752,108	\$4,961,905	\$4,961,905	\$4,961,905	\$412,589	\$10,126,602	\$10,126,602	(\$3,958,963)	\$6,167,639	\$3,860,187	59.8%	
MONROE	\$5,814,287	\$7,507,380	\$7,507,380	\$7,507,380	\$0	\$13,321,667	\$13,321,667	(\$7,556,537)	\$5,765,130	\$3,765,878	53.1%	
MONTCALM	\$2,529,895	\$3,376,355	\$3,376,355	\$3,376,355	\$74,893	\$5,981,143	\$5,981,143	(\$2,962,866)	\$2,998,257	\$3,026,696	-0.9%	
MOTT	\$16,037,234	\$18,078,187	\$18,078,187	\$18,078,187	\$74,152	\$34,189,574	\$34,189,574	(\$17,367,548)	\$16,822,025	\$14,712,952	14.3%	
MUSKEGON	\$7,966,414	\$9,157,474	\$9,157,474	\$9,157,474	\$749,237	\$17,873,125	\$17,873,125	(\$7,550,818)	\$10,322,307	\$8,411,168	22.7%	
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,293,582	\$3,818,013	\$3,818,013	\$3,818,013	\$159,371	\$7,270,966	\$7,270,966	(\$3,553,166)	\$3,717,800	\$2,857,427	30.1%	
NORTHWESTERN	\$6,993,461	\$11,138,408	\$11,138,408	\$11,138,408	\$1,247,873	\$19,379,742	\$19,379,742	(\$8,094,659)	\$11,285,083	\$8,185,479	37.9%	
OAKLAND	\$43,254,411	\$42,156,144	\$42,156,144	\$42,156,144	\$0	\$85,410,556	\$85,410,556	(\$65,541,080)	\$19,869,476	\$20,392,954	-2.6%	
ST. CLAIR	\$7,277,216	\$9,289,562	\$9,289,562	\$9,289,562	\$20,231	\$16,587,010	\$16,587,010	(\$8,656,598)	\$7,930,412	\$6,541,241	21.2%	
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$16,343,300	\$19,224,736	\$19,224,736	\$19,224,736	\$0	\$35,568,036	\$35,568,036	(\$20,193,458)	\$15,374,578	\$11,140,012	38.0%	
SOUTHWESTERN	\$6,121,379	\$7,005,036	\$7,005,036	\$7,005,036	\$1,028,844	\$14,155,259	\$14,155,259	(\$4,303,531)	\$9,851,728	\$5,543,178	77.7%	
WASHTENAW	\$16,729,831	\$19,263,280	\$19,263,280	\$19,263,280	\$0	\$35,993,111	\$35,993,111	(\$19,233,297)	\$16,759,814	\$10,689,483	56.8%	
WAYNE COUNTY	\$14,114,146	\$20,140,580	\$20,140,580	\$20,140,580	\$0	\$34,254,725	\$34,254,725	(\$32,162,549)	\$2,092,176	\$16,274,124	-87.1%	
WEST SHORE	\$2,283,429	\$3,385,805	\$3,385,805	\$3,385,805	\$0	\$5,669,234	\$5,669,234	(\$3,001,077)	\$2,668,157	\$2,250,153	18.6%	
STATE TOTAL	\$335,493,540	\$369,731,104	\$369,731,104	\$369,731,104	\$17,767,811	\$722,992,455	\$722,992,455	(\$390,496,126)	\$332,496,329	\$281,447,000	18.1%	

SECTION VII

CURRENT FUND INFORMATION

TABLE 56
CURRENT FUNDS REVENUE
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	GENERAL FUND		DESIGNATED FUND		AUXILIARY ACTIVITIES FUND		RESTRICTED FUND		TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS	
		%		%		%		%		%
GROUP 1 AVERAGE		74.4%		0.9%		7.1%		17.6%		
ALPENA	\$8,635,128	67.8%	\$605,347	4.8%	\$727,768	5.7%	\$2,763,084	21.7%	\$12,731,327	17.6%
BAY DE NOC	\$8,918,185	68.0%	\$0	0.0%	\$872,660	6.7%	\$3,325,763	25.4%	\$13,116,608	25.4%
GLEN OAKS	\$6,656,771	78.5%	\$56,430	0.7%	\$555,472	6.5%	\$1,213,232	14.3%	\$8,481,905	14.3%
GOGEBIC	\$6,227,382	79.2%	\$27,858	0.4%	\$593,727	7.5%	\$1,017,650	12.9%	\$7,866,617	12.9%
KIRTLAND	\$8,764,713	75.7%	\$0	0.0%	\$966,852	8.4%	\$1,843,793	15.9%	\$11,575,358	15.9%
MID MICHIGAN	\$8,440,406	71.1%	\$22,852	0.2%	\$984,267	8.3%	\$2,426,730	20.4%	\$11,874,255	20.4%
MONTCALM	\$8,661,535	80.2%	\$133,120	1.2%	\$476,340	4.4%	\$1,529,487	14.2%	\$10,800,482	14.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	\$7,756,815	74.4%	\$96,437	0.9%	\$992,525	9.5%	\$1,579,976	15.2%	\$10,425,753	15.2%
WEST SHORE	\$7,011,606	74.8%	\$0	0.0%	\$656,814	7.0%	\$1,708,496	18.2%	\$9,376,916	18.2%
GROUP 2 AVERAGE		79.6%		0.6%		7.1%		12.7%		
JACKSON	\$21,902,271	83.2%	\$589,929	2.2%	\$318,160	1.2%	\$3,499,156	13.3%	\$26,309,516	13.3%
KELLOGG	\$23,798,588	73.2%	\$0	0.0%	\$1,465,821	4.5%	\$7,252,433	22.3%	\$32,516,842	22.3%
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$15,886,113	78.6%	\$20,329	0.1%	\$1,866,497	9.2%	\$2,433,730	12.0%	\$20,206,669	12.0%
MONROE	\$16,200,539	87.2%	\$208,995	1.1%	\$988,365	5.3%	\$1,185,281	6.4%	\$18,583,180	6.4%
MUSKEGON	\$18,745,143	80.3%	\$0	0.0%	\$2,176,649	9.3%	\$2,421,712	10.4%	\$23,343,504	10.4%
NORTHWESTERN	\$21,293,207	73.5%	\$85,779	0.3%	\$4,101,699	14.2%	\$3,477,532	12.0%	\$28,958,217	12.0%
ST. CLAIR	\$17,666,904	80.1%	\$0	0.0%	\$1,572,798	7.1%	\$2,805,598	12.7%	\$22,045,300	12.7%
SOUTHWESTERN	\$12,577,216	80.9%	\$155,351	1.0%	\$896,111	5.8%	\$1,916,563	12.3%	\$15,545,241	12.3%
GROUP 3 AVERAGE		78.4%		4.8%		4.3%		12.6%		
DELTA	\$43,054,512	66.7%	\$10,611,586	16.4%	\$3,554,455	5.5%	\$7,372,270	11.4%	\$64,592,823	11.4%
GRAND RAPIDS	\$52,305,505	76.4%	\$3,019,005	4.4%	\$6,816,208	10.0%	\$6,325,188	9.2%	\$68,465,906	9.2%
HENRY FORD	\$49,570,198	79.7%	\$386,074	0.6%	\$4,415,876	7.1%	\$7,804,439	12.6%	\$62,176,587	12.6%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$27,504,349	76.0%	\$2,929,160	8.1%	\$2,081,142	5.7%	\$3,688,695	10.2%	\$36,203,346	10.2%
MOTT	\$40,219,759	81.6%	\$1,416,730	2.9%	\$192,456	0.4%	\$7,448,235	15.1%	\$49,277,180	15.1%
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$40,667,722	80.0%	\$2,869,785	5.6%	\$2,637,695	5.2%	\$4,655,347	9.2%	\$50,830,549	9.2%
WASHTENAW	\$51,630,584	86.4%	\$0	0.0%	\$65,323	0.1%	\$8,037,469	13.5%	\$59,733,376	13.5%
WAYNE COUNTY	\$48,146,812	80.0%	\$40,253	0.1%	\$0	0.0%	\$11,974,096	19.9%	\$60,161,161	19.9%
GROUP 4 AVERAGE		83.6%		1.2%		5.0%		10.2%		
LANSING	\$67,749,077	81.8%	\$377,311	0.5%	\$1,229,449	1.5%	\$13,447,636	16.2%	\$82,803,473	16.2%
MACOMB	\$80,700,090	85.9%	\$0	0.0%	\$7,682,104	8.2%	\$5,614,578	6.0%	\$93,996,772	6.0%
OAKLAND	\$106,890,023	83.1%	\$3,874,380	3.0%	\$6,888,182	5.4%	\$10,913,361	8.5%	\$128,565,946	8.5%
STATE AGGREGATE	\$827,581,153	79.5%	\$27,526,711	2.6%	\$55,775,415	5.4%	\$129,691,530	12.5%	\$1,040,564,809	12.5%
STATE AVERAGE		78.0%		1.9%		6.1%		14.0%		

Source: 1997-98 Audited Financial Statements

TABLE 57
CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES*
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	GENERAL FUND		DESIGNATED FUND		AUXILIARY ACTIVITIES FUND		RESTRICTED FUND		TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		%		%		%		%	
GROUP 1 AVERAGE		72.0%		1.4%		8.1%		18.5%	
ALPENA	\$8,084,843	65.5% ^a	\$732,205	5.9%	\$766,170	6.2%	\$2,767,983	22.4%	\$12,351,201
BAY DE NOC	\$8,804,540	75.6%	\$0	0.0%	\$841,424	6.5%	\$3,325,763	25.6%	\$12,971,727
GLEN OAKS	\$5,913,626	67.9%	\$154,008	2.0%	\$634,619	8.1%	\$1,121,146	14.3%	\$7,823,399
GOGEBIC	\$5,472,609	73.8%	\$183,605	2.5%	\$775,314	10.5%	\$980,301	13.2%	\$7,411,829
KIRTLAND	\$8,277,356	72.3%	\$0	0.0%	\$1,294,531	11.3%	\$1,879,741	16.4%	\$11,451,628
MID MICHIGAN	\$7,993,165	69.4%	\$24,485	0.2%	\$894,780	7.8%	\$2,597,191	22.6%	\$11,509,621
MONTCALM	\$7,382,781	78.7%	\$119,513	1.3%	\$490,507	5.2%	\$1,386,395	14.8%	\$9,379,196
NORTH CENTRAL	\$6,867,493	72.3%	\$101,368	1.1%	\$954,878	10.1%	\$1,572,069	16.6%	\$9,495,808
WEST SHORE	\$6,456,606	72.8%	\$0	0.0%	\$612,604	6.9%	\$1,798,648	20.3%	\$8,867,858
GROUP 2 AVERAGE		77.3%		0.8%		7.4%		14.5%	
JACKSON	\$20,227,163	81.7%	\$630,117	2.5%	\$390,237	1.6%	\$3,522,208	14.2%	\$24,769,725
KELLOGG	\$21,154,151	70.7%	\$0	0.0%	\$1,480,189	4.9%	\$7,304,841	24.4%	\$29,939,181
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$15,887,283	77.1%	\$22,874	0.1%	\$2,183,487	10.6%	\$2,504,844	12.2%	\$20,588,488
MONROE	\$14,354,576	84.5%	\$436,535	2.6%	\$1,005,397	5.9%	\$1,195,419	7.0%	\$16,991,927
MUSKEGON	\$17,336,214	79.4%	\$0	0.0%	\$1,966,759	9.0%	\$2,523,371	11.6%	\$21,826,344
NORTHWESTERN	\$20,896,456	71.6%	\$7,621	0.0%	\$4,054,143	13.9%	\$4,216,402	14.5%	\$29,174,622
ST. CLAIR	\$16,262,691	77.7%	\$0	0.0%	\$1,563,039	7.5%	\$3,095,692	14.8%	\$20,921,422
SOUTHWESTERN	\$10,321,818	75.4%	\$152,127	1.1%	\$837,062	6.1%	\$2,385,242	17.4%	\$13,696,249
GROUP 3 AVERAGE		76.5%		5.2%		4.3%		13.9%	
DELTA	\$38,052,092	63.9%	\$10,155,950	17.1%	\$3,342,584	5.6%	\$7,965,474	13.4%	\$59,516,100
GRAND RAPIDS	\$47,571,848	72.6%	\$4,287,287	6.5%	\$6,556,942	10.0%	\$7,142,271	10.9%	\$65,558,348
HENRY FORD	\$48,539,235	78.6%	\$386,074	0.6%	\$4,273,828	6.9%	\$8,532,266	13.8%	\$61,731,403
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$24,222,186	74.9%	\$2,247,120	6.9%	\$1,754,287	5.4%	\$4,109,631	12.7%	\$32,333,224
MOTT	\$39,774,305	81.3%	\$1,455,990	3.0%	\$280,611	0.6%	\$7,394,618	15.1%	\$48,905,524
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$34,991,123	76.7%	\$3,122,714	6.8%	\$2,473,744	5.4%	\$5,027,446	11.0%	\$45,615,027
WASHTENAW	\$45,874,758	84.3%	\$0	0.0%	\$71,851	0.1%	\$8,448,202	15.5%	\$54,394,811
WAYNE COUNTY	\$50,129,524	79.9%	\$629,490	1.0%	\$0	0.0%	\$11,974,096	19.1%	\$62,733,110
GROUP 4 AVERAGE		79.8%		1.6%		5.7%		12.9%	
LANSING	\$59,099,262	78.9%	\$357,862	0.5%	\$705,770	0.9%	\$14,741,014	19.7%	\$74,903,908
MACOMB	\$67,047,746	82.3%	\$0	0.0%	\$7,955,966	9.8%	\$6,489,648	8.0%	\$81,493,360
OAKLAND	\$78,715,537	78.2%	\$4,351,966	4.3%	\$6,549,395	6.5%	\$11,074,669	11.0%	\$100,691,567
STATE AGGREGATE	\$735,710,987	76.9%	\$29,558,911	3.1%	\$54,710,118	5.7%	\$137,076,591	14.3%	\$957,056,607
STATE AVERAGE		75.6%		2.4%		6.5%		15.4%	

Source: 1997-98 Audited Financial Statements

*Expenditures do not include transfers.

TABLE 58
CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES* BY ACTIVITY
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTION	PUBLIC SERVICE	INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL ADMINISTRATION	PHYSICAL PLANT	INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
GROUP 1								
ALPENA	\$4,526,106	\$396,584	\$1,007,060	\$4,018,115	\$1,468,248	\$935,088	\$0	\$12,351,201
BAY DE NOC	\$4,690,357	\$232,919	\$1,743,545	\$4,302,441	\$1,195,562	\$806,903	\$0	\$12,971,727
GLEN OAKS	\$2,803,382	\$80,903	\$665,194	\$2,406,420	\$1,176,554	\$690,946	\$0	\$7,823,399
GOGEBIC	\$3,057,837	\$42,722	\$460,429	\$2,221,417	\$856,176	\$652,805	\$120,443	\$7,411,829
KIRTLAND	\$3,564,341	\$265,761	\$1,783,771	\$3,538,924	\$1,405,788	\$893,043	\$0	\$11,451,628
MID MICHIGAN	\$3,661,903	\$63,566	\$915,845	\$4,077,622	\$1,899,533	\$891,151	\$0	\$11,509,620
MONTCALM	\$3,685,015	\$138,002	\$1,044,890	\$1,919,403	\$1,222,597	\$878,782	\$490,507	\$9,379,196
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,679,987	\$0	\$1,010,913	\$3,055,206	\$1,266,493	\$483,209	\$0	\$9,495,808
WEST SHORE	\$2,706,620	\$447,929	\$670,238	\$2,909,364	\$1,144,362	\$989,345	\$0	\$8,867,858
GROUP 2								
JACKSON	\$10,795,439	\$1,164,823	\$3,082,739	\$4,362,948	\$2,751,637	\$2,612,139	\$0	\$24,769,725
KELLOGG	\$11,284,614	\$1,317,188	\$2,895,040	\$6,604,060	\$2,893,766	\$3,705,220	\$1,239,293	\$29,939,181
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$5,507,933	\$2,213,952	\$1,775,565	\$4,299,428	\$3,456,206	\$3,345,404	\$0	\$20,598,488
MONROE	\$6,415,751	\$151,576	\$2,607,518	\$3,867,061	\$2,010,085	\$1,939,936	\$0	\$16,991,927
MUSKEGON	\$9,660,638	\$205,750	\$2,579,179	\$6,168,486	\$1,485,061	\$1,705,943	\$21,287	\$21,826,344
NORTHWESTERN	\$9,416,962	\$636,116	\$5,191,020	\$8,239,868	\$3,295,033	\$2,193,877	\$201,746	\$29,174,622
ST. CLAIR	\$7,378,468	\$13,234	\$3,431,772	\$5,941,507	\$2,358,303	\$1,798,138	\$0	\$20,921,422
SOUTHWESTERN	\$5,389,198	\$436,766	\$2,601,357	\$2,362,228	\$1,804,854	\$1,101,846	\$0	\$13,696,249
GROUP 3								
DELTA	\$27,342,977	\$3,471,622	\$4,930,232	\$14,438,231	\$4,880,128	\$4,452,910	\$0	\$59,516,100
GRAND RAPIDS	\$28,406,299	\$1,347,249	\$6,368,286	\$16,612,695	\$6,988,744	\$5,835,075	\$0	\$65,558,348
HENRY FORD	\$24,308,537	\$0	\$11,371,257	\$14,579,136	\$4,672,317	\$6,800,156	\$0	\$61,731,403
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$12,896,315	\$1,733,354	\$3,180,483	\$8,315,910	\$3,612,687	\$2,594,475	\$0	\$32,333,224
MOTT	\$19,167,921	\$376,990	\$6,842,296	\$11,721,635	\$6,397,188	\$4,399,494	\$0	\$48,905,524
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$16,172,559	\$1,181,574	\$8,569,225	\$10,371,520	\$4,624,486	\$4,695,663	\$0	\$45,615,027
WASHTENAW	\$22,400,161	\$386,498	\$6,529,820	\$11,899,155	\$8,229,642	\$4,949,535	\$0	\$54,394,811
WAYNE COUNTY	\$20,837,556	\$0	\$12,729,786	\$16,092,727	\$8,350,328	\$4,722,713	\$0	\$62,733,110
GROUP 4								
LANSING	\$27,439,810	\$202,509	\$12,414,583	\$19,402,670	\$10,066,773	\$5,377,563	\$0	\$74,903,908
MACOMB	\$35,138,660	\$4,219,307	\$9,874,537	\$15,917,355	\$7,377,442	\$8,966,059	\$0	\$81,493,360
OAKLAND	\$44,378,617	\$106,260	\$13,902,054	\$23,080,659	\$9,203,062	\$10,020,915	\$0	\$100,691,567
STATE AGGREGATE	\$376,713,963	\$20,833,154	\$130,178,634	\$232,726,191	\$106,093,055	\$88,438,333	\$2,073,276	\$957,056,606

Source: 1997-98 Audited Financial Statements

*Expenditures do not include transfers.

TABLE 58A
CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES* BY ACTIVITY (PERCENTAGES)
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTION	PUBLIC SERVICE	INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	ADMINISTRATION	PHYSICAL PLANT	INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	35.7%	1.8%	9.9%	30.9%	12.9%	8.1%	0.8%
ALPENA	36.6%	3.2%	8.2%	32.5%	11.9%	7.6%	0.0%
BAY DE NOC	36.2%	1.8%	13.4%	33.2%	9.2%	6.2%	0.0%
GLEN OAKS	35.8%	1.0%	8.5%	30.8%	15.0%	8.8%	0.0%
GOGEBIC	41.3%	0.6%	6.2%	30.0%	11.6%	8.8%	1.6%
KIRTLAND	31.1%	2.3%	15.6%	30.9%	12.3%	7.8%	0.0%
MID MICHIGAN	31.8%	0.6%	8.0%	35.4%	16.5%	7.7%	0.0%
MONTCALM	39.3%	1.5%	11.1%	20.5%	13.0%	9.4%	5.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	38.8%	0.0%	10.6%	32.2%	13.3%	5.1%	0.0%
WEST SHORE	30.5%	5.1%	7.6%	32.8%	12.9%	11.2%	0.0%
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	37.1%	3.4%	13.9%	23.2%	11.5%	10.3%	0.6%
JACKSON	43.6%	4.7%	12.4%	17.6%	11.1%	10.5%	0.0%
KELLOGG	37.7%	4.4%	9.7%	22.1%	9.7%	12.4%	4.1%
LAKE MICHIGAN	26.7%	10.7%	8.6%	20.9%	16.8%	16.2%	0.0%
MONROE	37.8%	0.9%	15.3%	22.8%	11.8%	11.4%	0.0%
MUSKEGON	44.3%	0.9%	11.8%	28.3%	6.8%	7.8%	0.1%
NORTHWESTERN	32.3%	2.2%	17.8%	28.2%	11.3%	7.5%	0.7%
ST. CLAIR	35.3%	0.1%	16.4%	28.4%	11.3%	8.6%	0.0%
SOUTHWESTERN	39.3%	3.2%	19.0%	17.2%	13.2%	8.0%	0.0%
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	39.7%	2.2%	13.9%	24.2%	11.2%	8.9%	0.0%
DELTA	45.9%	5.8%	8.3%	24.3%	8.2%	7.5%	0.0%
GRAND RAPIDS	43.3%	2.1%	9.7%	25.3%	10.7%	8.9%	0.0%
HENRY FORD	39.4%	0.0%	18.4%	23.6%	7.6%	11.0%	0.0%
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	39.9%	5.4%	9.8%	25.7%	11.2%	8.0%	0.0%
MOTT	39.2%	0.8%	14.0%	24.0%	13.1%	9.0%	0.0%
SCHOOLCRAFT	35.5%	2.6%	18.8%	22.7%	10.1%	10.3%	0.0%
WASHTENAW	41.2%	0.7%	12.0%	21.9%	15.1%	9.1%	0.0%
WAYNE COUNTY	33.2%	0.0%	20.3%	25.7%	13.3%	7.5%	0.0%
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	41.3%	1.9%	14.2%	22.8%	10.5%	9.4%	0.0%
LANSING	36.6%	0.3%	16.6%	25.9%	13.4%	7.2%	0.0%
MACOMB	43.1%	5.2%	12.1%	19.5%	9.1%	11.0%	0.0%
OAKLAND	44.1%	0.1%	13.8%	22.9%	9.1%	10.0%	0.0%
STATE AGGREGATE	39.4%	2.2%	13.6%	24.3%	11.1%	9.2%	0.2%
STATE AVERAGE	37.9%	2.4%	12.6%	25.9%	11.7%	9.1%	0.4%

TABLE 59
CURRENT FUND INSTRUCTIONAL COST
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTIONAL		INSTRUCTIONAL		CURRENT FUND INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENDITURES	COMBINED GENERAL AND NON GENERAL FUND		CHES
	COST PER FYES	COST PER FYES	COST PER CHES	FYES		FYES		
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$3,395	\$2,773						
ALPENA	\$3,865	\$3,120			\$4,518,453	1,169		1,448
BAY DE NOC	\$2,926	\$2,545			\$4,512,446	1,542		1,773
GLEN OAKS	\$2,759	\$2,370			\$2,304,013	835		972
GOGEBIC	\$4,022	\$3,302			\$3,024,199	752		916
KIRTLAND	\$4,008	\$3,251			\$3,390,580	846		1,043
MID MICHIGAN	\$2,691	\$1,970			\$3,641,139	1,353		1,848
MONTCALM	\$3,372	\$2,871			\$3,551,055	1,053		1,237
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,316	\$2,531			\$3,408,799	1,028		1,347
WEST SHORE	\$3,598	\$2,999			\$2,680,814	745		894
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$3,309	\$2,735						
JACKSON	\$3,545	\$2,775			\$10,421,845	2,940		3,755
KELLOGG	\$4,028	\$3,384			\$11,105,204	2,757		3,282
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$3,192	\$2,611			\$5,493,894	1,721		2,104
MONROE	\$3,276	\$2,607			\$5,962,266	1,820		2,287
MUSKEGON	\$3,759	\$2,987			\$9,307,139	2,476		3,116
NORTHWESTERN	\$3,397	\$3,174			\$9,220,192	2,714		2,905
ST. CLAIR	\$2,969	\$2,549			\$7,119,511	2,398		2,793
SOUTHWESTERN	\$2,309	\$1,793			\$4,177,163	1,809		2,330
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$3,712	\$3,008						
DELTA	\$4,869	\$3,794			\$27,090,248	5,564		7,140
GRAND RAPIDS	\$3,964	\$2,990			\$27,625,976	6,969		9,238
HENRY FORD	\$3,453	\$3,002			\$24,268,771	7,028		8,083
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$2,603	\$2,063			\$12,286,807	4,721		5,956
MOTT	\$3,731	\$2,973			\$19,167,921	5,137		6,447
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$3,082	\$2,292			\$15,883,484	5,154		6,930
WASHTEENAW	\$4,288	\$3,313			\$21,508,991	5,016		6,493
WAYNE COUNTY	\$3,706	\$3,636			\$20,373,358	5,497		5,603
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$2,938	\$2,362						
LANSING	\$2,961	\$2,381			\$26,524,323	8,958		11,138
MACOMB	\$2,795	\$2,221			\$34,513,253	12,350		15,539
OAKLAND	\$3,058	\$2,483			\$42,583,177	13,923		17,148
STATE AGGREGATE	\$3,377	\$2,734			\$365,665,020	108,275		133,765
STATE AVERAGE	\$3,412	\$2,785						

SOURCE: ACS 3 and ACS 6 (General Fund and Non General Fund) reports. Capital expenditures excluded.

TABLE 60
NON GENERAL FUND INSTRUCTIONAL COST
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98

	INSTRUCTIONAL COST PER CHES	NON GENERAL FUND ONLY INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENDITURES	CHES*
GROUP 1			
ALPENA	\$10,434	\$573,859	55
BAY DE NOC	\$32,560	\$260,483	8
GLEN OAKS	\$0	\$0	0
GOGEBIC	---	\$164,526	0
KIRTLAND	\$4,811	\$177,992	37
MID MICHIGAN	\$11,972	\$311,276	26
MONTCALM	\$38,824	\$504,718	13
NORTH CENTRAL	\$6,565	\$150,991	23
WEST SHORE	\$0	\$0	0
GROUP 2			
JACKSON	\$13,420	\$308,653	23
KELLOGG	\$1,458	\$173,525	119
LAKE MICHIGAN	---	\$257	0
MONROE	\$16,694	\$66,775	4
MUSKEGON	\$19,900	\$238,800	12
NORTHWESTERN	\$0	\$0	0
ST. CLAIR	---	\$23,400	0
SOUTHWESTERN	\$0	\$0	0
GROUP 3			
DELTA	\$14,581	\$7,436,130	510
GRAND RAPIDS	\$4,006	\$2,796,219	698
HENRY FORD	\$9,857	\$966,000	98
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$3,175	\$98,423	31
MOTT	\$1,592	\$361,288	227
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$10,236	\$1,709,356	167
WASHTENAW	---	\$1,510,281	0
WAYNE COUNTY	---	\$680,220	0
GROUP 4			
LANSING	\$2,484	\$650,750	262
MACOMB	\$8,553	\$1,847,491	216
OAKLAND	---	\$7,311,014	0
STATE AGGREGATE	\$11,199	\$28,322,426	2,529

SOURCE: ACS 3 and ACS 6 (General Fund and Non General Fund) reports. Capital expenditures excluded.

NOTES: 1997-98 is the first collection year for Current Fund, other than General Fund, expenditures. In some instances, colleges reported expenditures but did not report corresponding student contact hours.

* One Contact Hour Equated Student (CHES) equals 496 student contact hours.

**TABLE 61
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES FOR
PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1997-98**

	COST PER SQUARE FOOT	PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATIONS EXPENDITURES	SQUARE FEET
GROUP 1 AVERAGE	\$3.84		
ALPENA	\$1.93	\$673,169	349,393
BAY DE NOC	\$3.95	\$967,399	244,788
GLEN OAKS	\$3.65	\$525,538	143,990
GOGEBIC	\$1.15	\$237,807	207,520
KIRTLAND	\$4.80	\$838,065	174,555
MID MICHIGAN	\$4.55	\$903,924	198,820
MONTCALM	\$6.31	\$819,876	129,887
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2.68	\$492,117	183,812
WEST SHORE	\$5.56	\$1,116,843	200,753
GROUP 2 AVERAGE	\$5.28		
JACKSON	\$6.02	\$3,079,326	511,461
KELLOGG	\$4.84	\$2,440,652	504,693
LAKE MICHIGAN	\$5.08	\$2,213,288	435,726
MONROE	\$9.26	\$3,026,112	326,636
MUSKEGON	\$6.08	\$1,900,733	312,842
NORTHWESTERN	\$4.06	\$3,023,200	745,174
ST. CLAIR	\$3.36	\$1,371,868	408,700
SOUTHWESTERN	\$3.55	\$1,103,976	310,699
GROUP 3 AVERAGE	\$6.60		
DELTA	\$5.74	\$4,633,437	807,438
GRAND RAPIDS	\$6.30	\$5,998,563	952,414
HENRY FORD	\$8.12	\$6,800,156	837,349
KALAMAZOO VALLEY	\$3.28	\$1,688,398	514,896
MOTT	\$5.59	\$4,397,004	786,231
SCHOOLCRAFT	\$7.51	\$4,115,639	547,848
WASHTENAW	\$12.90	\$8,727,274	676,586
WAYNE COUNTY	\$3.34	\$3,435,991	1,027,694
GROUP 4 AVERAGE	\$7.16		
LANSING	\$1.25	\$1,113,117	887,983
MACOMB	\$5.07	\$7,187,891	1,417,365
OAKLAND	\$15.16	\$24,938,168	1,645,504
STATE AGGREGATE	\$6.31	\$97,769,531	15,490,757
STATE AVERAGE	\$5.40		

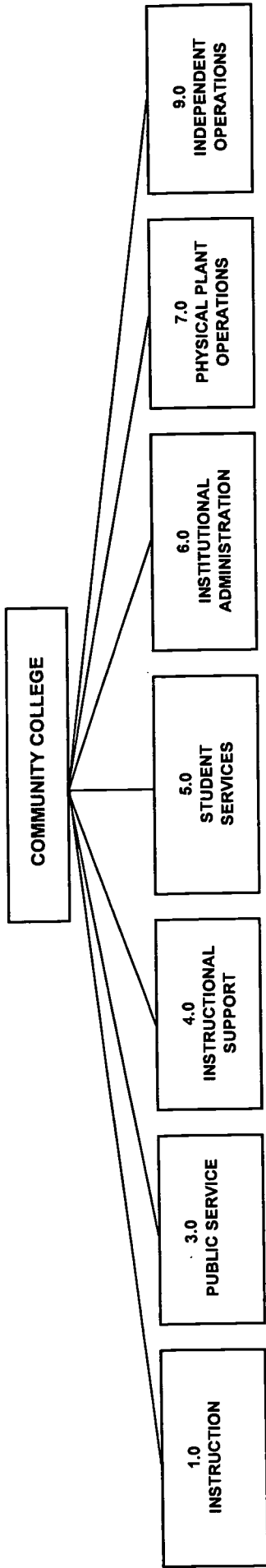
SOURCE: 1997-98 ACS 7 reports.

APPENDIX

207

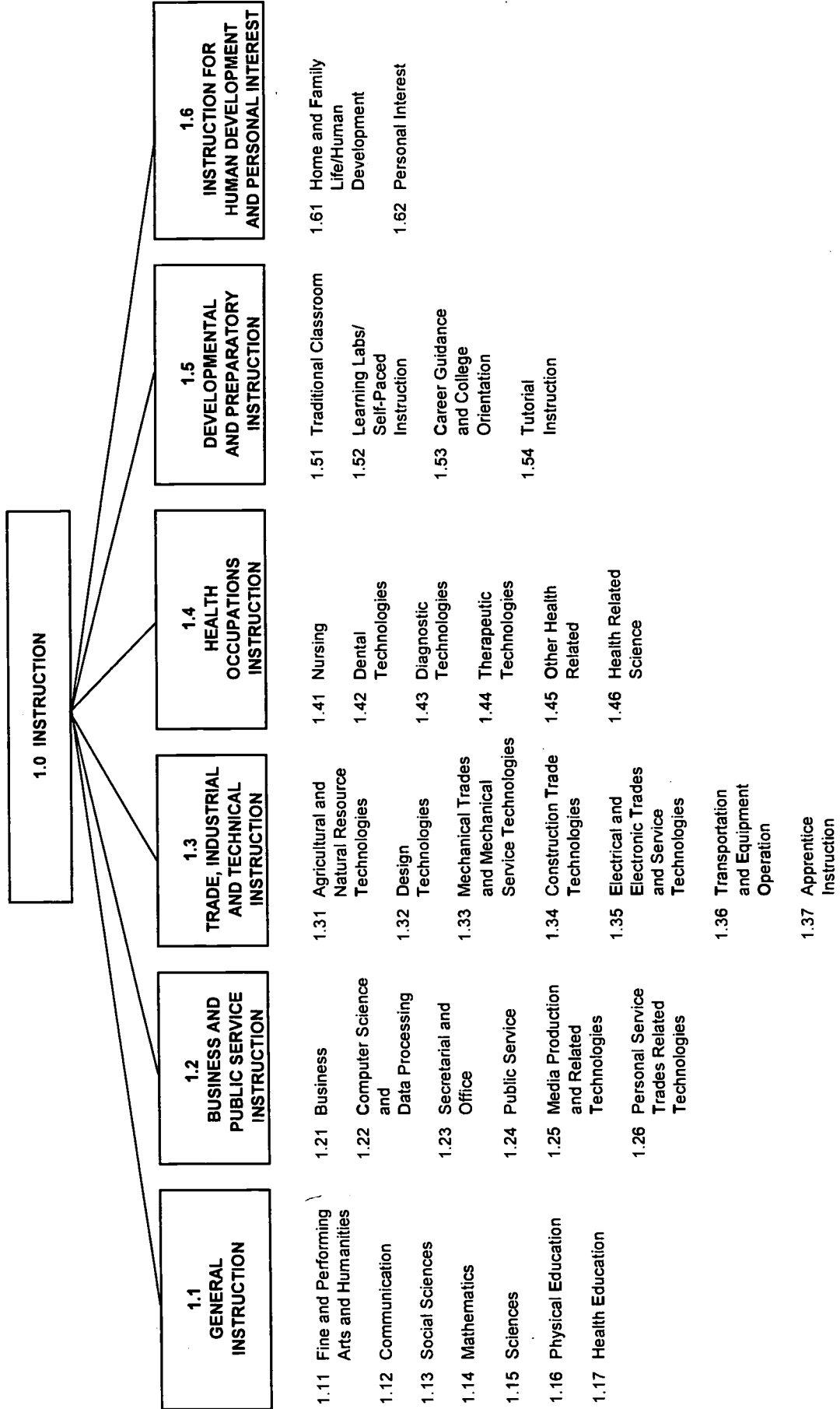
206

**MICHIGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ACTIVITIES CLASSIFICATION STRUCTURE (ACS)**



- 1.1 GENERAL INSTRUCTION
- 1.2 BUSINESS AND PUBLIC SERVICE INSTRUCTION
- 1.3 TRADE, INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION
- 1.4 HEALTH OCCUPATIONS INSTRUCTION
- 1.5 DEVELOPMENTAL AND PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION
- 1.6 INSTRUCTION FOR HUMAN DEVELOPMENT AND PERSONAL INTEREST
- 3.1 HEALTH CARE SUPPORTIVE SERVICES
- 3.2 SERVICES TO THE COMMUNITY
- 3.3 PUBLIC BROADCASTING SERVICES
- 4.1 LIBRARY SERVICES
- 4.2 MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES
- 4.3 EDUCATIONAL MEDIA SERVICES
- 4.4 INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT
- 4.5 INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITY RENTAL
- 5.1 STUDENT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION
- 5.2 SOCIAL AND CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT
- 5.3 COUNSELING AND SPECIAL GUIDANCE AND STUDENT SERVICE
- 5.4 FINANCIAL AID AND PLACEMENT
- 5.5 AUXILIARY SERVICES
- 5.6 INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS
- 5.7 STUDENT RECRUITMENT, ADMISSIONS AND RECORDS
- 5.8 STUDENT HEALTH/ MEDICAL SERVICES
- 6.1 EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT
- 6.2 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES
- 6.3 PUBLIC RELATIONS AND DEVELOPMENT
- 7.1 PHYSICAL PLANT ADMINISTRATION
- 7.2 BUILDING AND GROUNDS; MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
- 7.3 CUSTODIAL SERVICES
- 7.4 ENERGY SERVICES
- 7.5 HEALTH AND SAFETY SERVICES
- 9.1 INSTITUTIONAL INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS

**MICHIGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ACTIVITIES CLASSIFICATION STRUCTURE (ACS)
(Instruction Only)**



ABBREVIATIONS USED IN TABLES

ACS Code 1.1	GENERAL - General Instruction
ACS Code 1.2	BUSINESS/BUSINESS INSTRUCTION - Business and Public Service Instruction
ACS Code 1.3	TRADES/TRADES INSTRUCTION - Trades, Industrial and Technical Instruction
ACS Code 1.4	HEALTH INSTRUCTION - Health Occupations Instruction
ACS Code 1.5	DEVELOPMENTAL INSTRUCTION - Developmental and Preparatory Instruction
ACS Code 1.6	HUMAN DEVELOPMENT - Human Development and Personal Interest Instruction

CHES	Contact Hour Equated Student (496 student contact hours of instruction)
FTE	Full-Time Equated Position
FYES	Fiscal Year Equated Student (31 semester credit hours)
SCOH	Student Contact Hour (50 minutes of instruction)
SCRH	Student Credit Hour

ACTIVITY DEFINITIONS

(1.0) INSTRUCTION

The Instruction Activity includes those activities carried out for the express purpose of eliciting some measure of educational change in a learner or group of learners. "Educational change" is defined to include: (1) the acquisition or improved understanding of some portion of a body of knowledge; (2) the adoption of new or different attitudes; and (3) the acquisition or measured mastery of a skill or set of skills. The activities that may be carried out to elicit these educational changes include both teaching activities and facilitating activities. The instruction activity includes both credit and non-credit instructional offerings.

Course offerings should be classified into one element classification on a course level. The determination of the classification of instructional offerings into activity elements is based on the basic and primary institutional reason for offering the courses. Briefly stated, the Activities Classification Structure (ACS) recommends defining activity elements on the basis of an aggregation of groups of courses of similar subject matter rather than on the basis of the aggregation of instructional offerings that can be applied toward a particular degree or certificate, or what is commonly called a program. Thus, the subject matter of any course activity determines its element classification.

Instructional offerings in which previously acquired skills or knowledge are used in a specific and exclusive application are defined as applied courses (activities). The subject matter of the area of application determines the classification of applied courses. Applied courses are differentiated from courses in which the learner acquires such basic knowledge or skill, which are which are classified in that activity element reflecting the basic knowledge or skill area. For example, a business communications course is classified as "communications" (activity element 1.12) when the skill to be mastered is primarily communications and not business subject matter.

(3.0) PUBLIC SERVICE

The Public Service Activity includes those program activities established to make available to the public the various unique resources and capabilities of the institution for the specific purpose of responding to a community need or solving a community problem. This program includes the provision of institutional facilities, as well as those services of the faculty and staff that are made available outside the context of the institution's regular instructional program.

(4.0) INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT

The Instructional Support Activity includes those activities carried out in direct support of the instructional program. The activities that should be reported in this activity classification include: (1) activities related to the preservation, maintenance, and display of both the stock of knowledge and educational materials (i.e., library services and museums); (2) activities that directly contribute to the way in which instruction is delivered; and (3) activities directly related to the administration of an instructional program.

The activities that should be classified in the Instructional Support Activity differ from those classified in the other support programs in that they are carried out in direct support of the instructional program. While some activities of the Student Service program may contribute indirectly to the institution's instructional objectives, they are generally considered to be a supplement to the instructional program rather than a direct contributor to its objectives. The Institutional Administration Activity, on the other hand, is primarily concerned with the institution as an operating entity and tends to focus on the institution as a whole rather than upon individual programs.

(5.0) STUDENT SERVICE

The Student Service Activity includes those activities carried out with the objective of contributing to the emotional and physical well-being of the students, as well as to their intellectual, cultural, and social development outside the context of the institution's regular instructional program. Activities classified here attempt to achieve this objective by: (1) expanding the dimensions of the student's educational and social development by providing cultural, social, and athletic experience; (2) providing those services and conveniences needed by students as members of a student body; (3) assisting students in dealing with personal problems and relationships, as well as their transition from student to member of the labor force;

(4) administering a program of financial support for students; and (5) recruiting and admitting students to the institution's educational program.

(6.0) INSTITUTIONAL ADMINISTRATION

The Institutional Administration Activity consists of those activities carried out to provide for both the day-to-day functioning and the long-range viability of the institution as an operating organization. The overall objective of the Institutional Administration Activity is to provide for the institution's organizational effectiveness and continuity by: (1) providing for planning and executive direction; (2) providing for administrative and logistical services; and (3) enhancing relationships with the institution's constituencies.

(7.0) PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATIONS

The Physical Plant Operations Activity consists of those activities related to maintaining existing grounds and facilities, providing utility services, planning and designing future plant expansion and modifications, and health and safety services.

This document was prepared by:

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Postsecondary Services
Community College Services

James Folkening
Director

Debbie Lonik
Department Specialist

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This publication was made possible through the efforts of many individuals, including personnel from each of the twenty-eight community colleges in Michigan, who completed the various Activities Classification Structure reports.

HOW TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Requests for additional information about the Activities Classification Structure and this ACS Data Book should be directed to Mrs. Debbie Lonik in the Community College Services Unit at (517) 373-3360, electronic mail to "LonikD@state.mi.us", or by writing to the Michigan Department of Education, Community College Services Unit, P.O. Box 30008, Lansing, Michigan 48909.

MARCH 1, 1999

MICHIGAN STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION STATEMENT OF ASSURANCE OF COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL LAW

The Michigan State Board of Education complies with all federal laws and regulations prohibiting discrimination and with all requirements and regulations of the U.S. Department of Education. It is the policy of the Michigan State Board of Education that no person on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin or ancestry, age, sex, marital status or handicap shall be discriminated against, excluded from participation in, denied the benefits of or otherwise be subjected to discrimination in any program or activity for which it is responsible or for which it receives financial assistance from the U.S. Department of Education.



U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
National Library of Education (NLE)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)



JC 990 113

REPRODUCTION RELEASE

(Specific Document)

I. DOCUMENT IDENTIFICATION:

Title: Michigan Community Colleges 1997-98 Activities Classification Structure Data Book	
Author(s): Debbie Lonik	
Corporate Source: Michigan Dept. of Education	Publication Date: March 1, 1999

II. REPRODUCTION RELEASE:

In order to disseminate as widely as possible timely and significant materials of interest to the educational community, documents announced in the monthly abstract journal of the ERIC system, *Resources in Education* (RIE), are usually made available to users in microfiche, reproduced paper copy, and electronic media, and sold through the ERIC Document Reproduction Service (EDRS). Credit is given to the source of each document, and, if reproduction release is granted, one of the following notices is affixed to the document.

If permission is granted to reproduce and disseminate the identified document, please CHECK ONE of the following three options and sign at the bottom of the page.

The sample sticker shown below will be affixed to all Level 1 documents

The sample sticker shown below will be affixed to all Level 2A documents

The sample sticker shown below will be affixed to all Level 2B documents

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Sample

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

1

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL IN MICROFICHE, AND IN ELECTRONIC MEDIA FOR ERIC COLLECTION SUBSCRIBERS ONLY. HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Sample

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

2A

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL IN MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Sample

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

2B

Level 1

↑

Level 2A

↑

Level 2B

↑

Check here for Level 1 release, permitting reproduction and dissemination in microfiche or other ERIC archival media (e.g., electronic) and paper copy.

Check here for Level 2A release, permitting reproduction and dissemination in microfiche and in electronic media for ERIC archival collection subscribers only

Check here for Level 2B release, permitting reproduction and dissemination in microfiche only

Documents will be processed as indicated provided reproduction quality permits.
If permission to reproduce is granted, but no box is checked, documents will be processed at Level 1.

I hereby grant to the Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC) nonexclusive permission to reproduce and disseminate this document as indicated above. Reproduction from the ERIC microfiche or electronic media by persons other than ERIC employees and its system contractors requires permission from the copyright holder. Exception is made for non-profit reproduction by libraries and other service agencies to satisfy information needs of educators in response to discrete inquiries.



Signature: <i>Debra Lonik</i>	Printed Name/Position/Title: <i>Debra Lonik, Program Specialist</i>		
Organization/Address: <i>Michigan Dept. of Education P.O. Box 30008, Lansing, MI 48909</i>	Telephone: <i>(517) 335-0403</i>	FAX: <i>(517) 373-2759</i>	Date: <i>3/30/99</i>
	E-Mail Address: <i>LonikD@state.mi.us</i>		

III. DOCUMENT AVAILABILITY INFORMATION (FROM NON-ERIC SOURCE):

If permission to reproduce is not granted to ERIC, or, if you wish ERIC to cite the availability of the document from another source, please provide the following information regarding the availability of the document. (ERIC will not announce a document unless it is publicly available, and a dependable source can be specified. Contributors should also be aware that ERIC selection criteria are significantly more stringent for documents that cannot be made available through EDRS.)

Publisher/Distributor:
Address:
Price:

IV. REFERRAL OF ERIC TO COPYRIGHT/REPRODUCTION RIGHTS HOLDER:

If the right to grant this reproduction release is held by someone other than the addressee, please provide the appropriate name and address:

Name:
Address:

V. WHERE TO SEND THIS FORM:

Send this form to the following ERIC Clearinghouse:	ERIC[®] Clearinghouse for Community Colleges 3051 Moore Hall University of California Los Angeles, CA 90024-1564 EE 45
-----------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

However, if solicited by the ERIC Facility, or if making an unsolicited contribution to ERIC, return this form (and the document being contributed) to:

ERIC Processing and Reference Facility
1100 West Street, 2nd Floor
Laurel, Maryland 20707-3598

Telephone: 301-497-4080
Toll Free: 800-799-3742
FAX: 301-953-0263

e-mail: ericfac@inet.ed.gov
WWW: <http://ericfac.piccard.csc.com>